DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Cloud DATE, TIME GROUP 1 Aug 67

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 12 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Admin/TACC/AH	2/2/10	2/1/12	8.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS ____ CARGO ____ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 1202 Y + 4D21 200D24

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 10 2.75 1000 7.62

~~D~~ MAG-13 AIR FRT FOR PAX DROP ~~D~~ Phu Bai ~~D~~ YC 532815 for TACC(A) on DIVERSIONARY LZ ON ROSEANN MISSION 31 USING CHAIN III AND Penguin 110. A/H FOR North Brook 2-1 ON FAKE RECON INSERT ~~D~~ Phu-bai ~~D~~ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0850 ETR 1500 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-14

S. W. Pless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154760
PILOT	Pless ✓	Cobb ✓
CO-PILOT	McAdams ✓	Pickett ✓
CREW CHIEF	Bowen ✓	Phelps ✓
GUNNER	Madden ✓	Avery ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YC [redacted]5

FLIGHTS 0 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 1 AUG 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 011400

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	1	1.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 0 2.75 0 7.62

Ky Hd BT 275065 to Ky Hd (Buoy) for BASKETBALL

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1303 ETR 1350 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-8

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151294
PILOT	Saunders	McPaul
CO-PILOT	Hanley	Murphy
CREW CHIEF	Harris	Mulcahy
GUNNER	—	Gagnard

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 275065

FLIGHTS 2 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 1 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

ERATION NAME — DATE, TIME GROUP

SION NO 74 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
I MAF				
IN	AH/TACA	4/2	9	36
ER				

D EVACS CARGO PAX

ED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 24 D 2 DC, 12 D 1A 9 D 9

OF A/C HITS ORD 21 2.75 5006 7.62

Escort BC 2-14 Flight To BS 4791
Prep Zone With Detain 172 Caster 2/171
Received Fire From BS 4791 controled Detain 172

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ED 0640 ETR 0820 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C

M. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151295
PILOT	Col Wilson	CHIARAMONTE
CO-PILOT	LtCol Nelson OK	LTCol [redacted] GISH (263) OK
CREW CHIEF	MAZIKOWSKI	MCDREW
GUNNER	OLIVER	PAULSON Keeve (Wing ISO)

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 4791

FLIGHTS — STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 1 AUG 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 1 0945

MISSION NO 38 SORTIES 10 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	10	2	2.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 12 2.75 200 7.62

[illegible] BS 628737 [illegible] Request
Pay 3-0 [illegible] [illegible] BS 628
coordinates [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Stopped Supervisor
[illegible] on 12 2.75 & 200
2.62 on 3 and Stopped [illegible] and
the surrender of Team 88 [illegible]
[illegible] Pad on [illegible] BS 628856

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO [illegible]

ETD 0800 ETR 0907 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Florida 4-5

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151279
PILOT	Rankin	[illegible]
CO-PILOT	McMillan	[illegible]
CREW CHIEF	Petro	[illegible] ????
GUNNER	Leon	[illegible]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 623585

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 2 IN SUPPORT OF [illegible] DATE [illegible]

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME — DATE, TIME GROUP 1 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 A,B SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	6	2	1.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

A) Ky. Ha ~~D~~ Tam Ky Pick up ME For, 2 WIA's For - Malone Byword, ESS. P.G. ME. To Quang Ngai ~~D~~ Ky Ha

B) Ky Ha ~~D~~ 1st Hos. Take 2 civ. Sick To Quang Ngai ESS Same, ~~D~~ Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0700 ETR 0947 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-ME

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151860	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Thatcher	
CO-PILOT	Pride	
CREW CHIEF	Evans	
GUNNER	Mead	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHTS — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 52 AB IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 1 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME —— DATE, TIME GROUP 1 Aug 67

MISSION NO 96 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	4	2	2.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 2.75 _____ 7.62

Admin for Brief at Marble and Return Ky HA. Received S/A FIRE FROM VICINITY BT 195587

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: / YES NO

ETD 1740 ETR 2040 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-16

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154760
PILOT	WALKER	KERR
CO-PILOT	ROBINSON, J.C. HMM 263	BLANTON HMM 263
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS	AULT
GUNNER	——	——

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 195587

FLIGHTS — STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 96 IN SUPPORT OF 1st MAF DATE 1 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 1 AUG 67

MISSION NO 73 SORTIES 26 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK	AH	26	4	10.8

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 2.75 7.62

73/ PROCEDURE FOR ROK CP. CHECK OUT BC 2-5, 9 → (BS 547857) TROOP LIFT TO NIGHT COVER 140. → BS (547886) ESCT PC 1-10, 11 ROSEBUD & BC 2-8 TROOP LIFT TO NIGHT COVER 140 → KY HA → (BS 589833) ESCT PC 1-10, 11 ROSEBUD NIGHT COVER 140. → (BS 512843) ESCT BC 2-8 ROSEBUD TO CHECK OUT ROK 140 → KY HA. → (BS 555843) ESCT (ROK)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1340 ETR 1910 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KY 640

H. F. Gallyer
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 44	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 14
PILOT	MAJ. BARNHART	BARNHART
CO-PILOT	HENRY	C HENRY
CREW CHIEF	DIXON	JONES
GUNNER	LEEN	MACHIC

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES PIRCLEO

FLIGHTS 7 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 1 AUG 67

8-7

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

BC RESUPPLY FOR NIGHT COVER 14A.

→ BS 590822 ESCT BC RESUPPLY HAWK SALAD 14 FWD

" HAWK SALAD 14A REAR.

→ BS 877867 ESCT BC " RESUPPLY NIGHT COVER

→ BS 547857 ESCT PG 1-19 14E. RTN KY AA.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME — DATE, TIME GROUP 1 August

MISSION NO 63A SORTIES 14 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK	VIP	14	10	5.7

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 20

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

Ky Ha ▷ ROK CP P/U Cox 7 ▷ BS 512729 ▷ CP P/U Code 7 ▷ I Cargo Pad ▷ Marble Mt (Fuel) ▷ ROK CP P/U Code 6 ▷ BT 573837 ▷ BS 548848 ▷ 548857 ▷ ROK CP ▷ Ky Ha (Fuel) ▷ I Cargo Pad ▷ ROK CP ▷ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0850 ETR 1840 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Ky 4-7

TED D... P
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Donaghy	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	Gay, A.D., L/Cpl	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AS PLOTTED ABOVE

FLIGHTS 4 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 1 Aug

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME M.E. EX DATE, TIME GROUP 11830

MISSION NO 52C, E SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	AH	3	1	1.0
OTHER ROK	AH	3	1	.7

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED MONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75 0 7.62

52C) DD TAM KY (BT 313218), SEC. P.G. MS. TO P/U 1 PRIORITY WIA, CIV. DD QUANG NGAI. DD KY HA.

52E) DD BS555843 W/ PGMS. TO P/U 1 ROK, PRIORITY, SICK. DD ROK 14th SPCB (BS628852). DD KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1245 ETR 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL MEESC

Thomas C. Rosental
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT. BOSTON	
CO-PILOT	LT. ROSENTAL	
CREW CHIEF	WADKOWSKI	
GUNNER	MEAD	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS555843

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52C, E IN SUPPORT OF ARVN & ROK DATE 1 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME —— DATE, TIME GROUP 1 Aug 67

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
Spec. Forces OTHER	A.H.	2	1	1.8

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

Pilot Brief at Kite Sqdrn to stand by for further mission. Mission scrubbed at Pilot Brief. [XD 860418]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0810 ETR 1435 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Sidewinder-3 KL 1-10

R E Fairfield
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-19 BUNO 151298	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT. FAIRFIELD	
CO-PILOT	CAPT. NEFF	
CREW CHIEF	SCHNEIDER	
GUNNER	SITTON	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [XD 860418]

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF SPEC. FORCES DATE 1 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 2 Aug 67

MISSION NO 6962 SORTIES 9 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H/TACA/RECON	4/1/4	4/1/2	4.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 12 D2A

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 5 2.75 200 7.62

BS 418998 AS A/H FOR B.C. 2-2,3+4 FOR RETRACTION of Beacon Lite AND INSERT of Canal Zone. BT 275064 for insert of Basketball. TAC(A) for Chain 105 Ky-ha BT 452161 to look for parts of an H-34 washed upon beach Ky-ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0800 ETR 1150 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-5

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151283	151861
PILOT	Saunders	Capehart
CO-PILOT	Cobb	Pickett
CREW CHIEF	Harris	Kendrick
GUNNER	Blake	Fansler

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 418998 BT 275064 BT 452161

FLIGHTS 3 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 6962 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 2 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 1500 2 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 24 TASKS 9

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK	AH	24	9	7.1

MED EVACS 2 ROK CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75 0 7.62

52C Ky Ha ▷ BS 576827 to P.U. ROK ▷ 1st Med ▷ Ky Ha

52D Ky Ha ▷ BS 530853 P.U. ROK ▷ 1st Med ▷ U.S.S. Sanctuary

53B U.S.S. Sanctuary ▷ Tra Bong P.U. ROK. ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ Ky Ha

52E 52F Ky Ha ▷ BT 301244 ▷ BT 018268 (deliver ammo) P.U. ROK

52H BT 018268 ▷ BT 164414 P.U. ROK ▷ Tam Ky ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ Ky Ha

52I Ky Ha ▷ BS 576809 ▷ ROK hosp. ▷ Ky Ha

52K Ky Ha ▷ Tam Ky P.U. ROK ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ Chu Lai

52L Chu Lai ▷ BS 562803 ▷ ROK hosp ▷ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0730 ETR 1435 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL M E

Jack O Chenoweth III
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	154761	
PILOT	Chenoweth	
CO-PILOT	Manley	
CREW CHIEF	Bowen	
GUNNER	Gebhardt	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 576827: BS 530853: BS 545882: BT 018268: BT 164414: BT 018268: BS 576809: BT 29227 BT 562803

FLIGHTS 9 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 9

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 2 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 2 Aug

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	~~A/C~~ RECON	8	2	4.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75 0 7.62

Fly to Da Nang to pick up company of 6 Bn AT 8485 for Recon of area to Main Main Road to Hill 55 Dan Dien Bn Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1100 ETR 1452 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Kennedy Ha

L V Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151279
PILOT	Maj Smith	Capt McPherson
CO-PILOT	Capt Donachy	Lt Fitzsimmons
CREW CHIEF	Mazikowsicy	Hall
GUNNER	Paulson	Allard

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 8485

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF 1st MAW DATE 2 Aug

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME MED EVAC ESCORT DATE, TIME GROUP 2 AUGUST 67

MISSION NO 24 SORTIES 8 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	8	3	3.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 300 7.62

11/8 1 KIA [QT 198490] ETC CONTACT

"T" "C" 35.5 - MEDI ROUTINE

11/12 1 WIA [QT 206544] ETC CONTRINE "P"

ON 35.5

11/F 1 WIA [RT007525] ETC ANNUNCIATOR "A" "B"

ON 35.5, PG 1-5 RECEIVED COMBAT DAMAGES

3 HITS SMALL ARMS IN VICINITY OF LZ

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD MAF 0700 ETR 1110 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C PG 1-5

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151284	

PILOT MURPHY

CO-PILOT McMILLAN

CREW CHIEF ROSS

GUNNER GYSGT MARSHALL

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHTS 2 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 24 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 2 AUGUST 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME CLOUD DATE, TIME GROUP

MISSION NO 76 SORTIES 18 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TACO	12-1	4-1	7.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 4021 1602Y 200 020

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 14 2.75 500 7.62

KY HA OF QUOC OF VC 548 869

FOR DIVERSIONARY PREP OF FAMEZ

PREPPED ZONE WITH CHAIN 1-12 W/1602Y

& PENGUIN III 4-021 OF QUOC

OF KY HA

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME DATE, TIME GROUP

MISSION NO SORTIES TASKS

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0605 ETR 1140 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	154760	151291
PILOT	PLESS C	ALPIAR L
CO-PILOT	DUPONT L	MCADAMS L
CREW CHIEF	Phelps L	HELLACHY L
GUNNER	ROBERTSON L	KELLY C

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 1 VC 548 869

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES MISSION CREDITS 1

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

MISSION NO 76 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 28 AUG 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Hood River/Lien Ket 118 DATE, TIME GROUP 02 1200

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 10 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A1H	10	8	5.0
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 13 2.75 600 7.62

9→ BS 447135 TO BS 481680, DELIVERED FIRS FOR ZONE PREP, TRANSPORTS DELIVERED FIRS FROM BS 477688 W/ GUARD A1 FOR FUEL TO BS 481680 TO P/UP.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0700 ETR 1200 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 1-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151077	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151091
PILOT	KERR	[illegible]
CO-PILOT	HENRY	[illegible]
CREW CHIEF	DEAN	[illegible]
GUNNER	DENNIS	[illegible]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CIRCLED ABOVE

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 2 AUG 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME ROK RESUPPLY DATE, TIME GROUP 2 1930

MISSION NO 77 SORTIES 28 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK	AH	28	4	~~8.5~~

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 3 2.75 - 7.62

→ ROK CP. → [BS 585 833] W/ B.C. 2-10, 2-11 FOR RESUPPLY OF NIGHT COVER 14D, → [BS 517 779] FOR RESUPPLY OF ROUTINE 2. RET. ROK CP. → [BS 585 833] W/ BC. → [BS 584 789] ~~TO~~ TO STRIKE ~~RESUPPLY~~ W/C POSIT. → QUANG NGAI TO REFUEL → [BS 473 863] W/ P.C. 1-12, 1-13 TO RESUPPLY ROUTINE 1, → [BS 536 847] W/ KL 4-16 → [BS 477-492] W/ KL 4-16, QUANG NGAI TO REFUEL. → ROK CP. → [BS 576 793] W/ B.C. TO RESUPPLY HAM SALAD 14 FWD. → KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1515 ETR 1925 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-4-7

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151295 ✓	151860 ✓
PILOT	MAJ. WALKER ✓	CAPT. RYAN ✓
CO-PILOT	LT. RICE ✓	LT. ROSENTAL ✓
CREW CHIEF	SHERRILL ✓	STALO ✓
GUNNER	JOHNSON ✓	HEINRICH ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS: 584-833 584-833 473-863 477-492
517 779 584-789 536-847 576-793

FLIGHTS 8 STRIKES - MISSION CREDITS 8

MISSION NO 77 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 24 AUG 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 02 1935

MISSION NO 520+P SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A/H	3	1	.8
OTHER ROK	A/H	2	1	.7

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 2.75 7.62

KL M/E CHASE ESCORT PG M/E KY HA D⇒ BS 535842

PV 4 WIA ROK EMER. D⇒ 1ST HOSP. D⇒ BS 403876 TO P/V

1 WIA ARVN PRI D⇒ QUANG NGAI HOSP. D⇒ KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1800 ETR 1927 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL M/E

D.P. Almeida
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MURPHY ✓	
CO-PILOT	ALMEDA ✓	
CREW CHIEF	GAY ✓	
GUNNER	HANCOCK ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 535842, BS 403876

FLIGHTS 2 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 520+P IN SUPPORT OF ROK, ARVN DATE 2 July 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 02 1720

MISSION NO 52H SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
~~OTHER~~ ROK	A/H	3	1	.9

MED EVACS ~ CARGO ~ PAX ~

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ~

NO OF A/C HITS ~ ORD ~ 2.75 ~ 7.62

KL M/E CHASE OFF KY HA, COPY M/E D7 BS584788

TO ESCORT PC M/E ON P/U OF 2 ROK HEAT CAUS. D7 PRIORITY

ROK BRIGADE MED. D7 KY HA. NO FIRE

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1625 ETR 1718 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL M/E

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151848 ~~151825~~	
PILOT	MURPHY ✓	
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA ✓	
CREW CHIEF	CAY ✓	
GUNNER	HANCOCK ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS584788

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52H IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 24AUG67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 24 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 16 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK	VIP	16	1	4.1

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 10

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

(3) O-2 ROK CP (w/Pilot) O-2 (BS 66 0753) w/Pilot
O-2 KY MP. → ROK CP (w/pilot) → CHU LAI
AIR FREIGHT → ROK CP w/Pilot
→ Bobcats (w/pilot) → ROK CP → Bobcats w/pilot
O-2 ROK CP w/Pilot (w/pilot) O-2 (BS 66 0795) PK Civ
KIA (3) O-2 (BS 66 0795) HOA HOA 20 to 50
O-2 (BS 66 0795) NUOC MAM 14 to 50 →

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0935 ETR 1510 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

[illegible]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 150 10	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[illegible]	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CIRCLE

FLIGHTS 3 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 24 Aug 67

8-23

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

BSL 60/55 DROP 60 m. PU 2 → Range 7?
→ KV HA.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP Aug 67 0700

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
Spec. Forces OTHER	A-4	2	1	2.6

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75 0 7.62

Pilot Brief DZ Kite Smash, Ground Brief for mission with Special Forces as Helo escort. Mission cancelled. Kite Smash DZ Pow Bnd. Rdy. [XD 860418]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0700 ETR 2100 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Sidewinder-3 KC 4-10

R E Fairfield
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-19 BUNO 151290	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt. Fairfield	
CO-PILOT	Capt. Neff	
CREW CHIEF	Schneider	
GUNNER	Sutton	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [XD 862418]

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 3AU667 1530

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 10 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	10	3	5.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KY HA Ⓑ OT 358028) RETRACT RECON BENNINGTON
INSERT DONAHUE (Ⓑ 358028) BY BC 2-6, 2-742-8 Ⓑ TAM KY
FOR FUEL Ⓑ BT 131204 INSERT DUCKBILL & RETRACT
CRANKCASE Ⓑ BT 345033 EXTRACT ANTIFREEZE

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1250 ETR 1520 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151848	151294
PILOT	MAJ GALLAHGER	CAPT KERR
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD	CAPT McAdams
CREW CHIEF	IPPOLITO	SHIVELY
GUNNER	LEEN	OLIVER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 131204, BT 131204, BT 345033

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 3AU667

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 10 1st MAR DIV

End MAR DIV

8-24

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 3 Aug 67

MISSION NO 98 SORTIES 16 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Admin/UH	5/5	1/1	3.0/3.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

~~D~~ MARBLE MT. pick up of pax ~~D~~ Phu Bai
~~D~~ Marble MT. Drop off of pax ~~D~~ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0850 ETR 1450 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-4-4

E Rutledt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-8	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB-21
PILOT	MAJ Smith	MAJ RUTLEDGE
CO-PILOT	MAJ. Lockwood	MAJ. Lougeed
CREW CHIEF	Evans	MacLellan A.E.
GUNNER	—	Newell S.W.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHTS — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 3 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 8 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52ABDE SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	2	1	1.1
ARVN	A/H	2	1	1.6
OTHER ROK	A/H	4	2	.7

3.4 TOTAL

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75 7.62

DP BT105142 w. Poncho 52 ME. PRIORITY 52A → QUANG NGAI → KY → 52D EMERGENCY G-4 HOSP. → 52D BS575775 HAMSALAD 14A PRIORITY ME → ROK HOSPITAL → BT105142 52E P/U 1 EMERGENCY → 1ST MOSI CO. KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0920 ETR 1240 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K2 MEP escort

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WD 4	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	SOLINO ERC ✓	
CO-PILOT	LT COL GISH SEND TO HMM 263 OK	
CREW CHIEF	DEFEO ✓	
GUNNER	POULSON ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT105142(2x) BS575775

FLIGHTS 3 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 52ABDE IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 3 Aug 67

LT MAF
ARVN

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME - DATE, TIME GROUP 3 Aug 67

MISSION NO 62 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2 ~~2~~

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.4
ARVN				
OTHER	~~AH~~	~~4~~	~~2~~	~~2.4~~

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX -

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD - 2.75 - 7.62

Ky HA D? [BJ 37-71] with PG Pedro To check out Downed ~~D?~~ TRANSPORT. Army had Crew out AND helo's ON STATION. D? Ky HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1117 ETR 1227 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-8

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151 295	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	Maj Walker ✓	Ryan ✓
CO-PILOT	Price ✓	Chapman ✓
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew ✓	Ross ✓
GUNNER	SFT Maj Johnson ✓	L/CPL Pavlson ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 37-71

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES - MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 62 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 3 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Head River DATE, TIME GROUP 3 Aug 67

MISSION NO 21 SORTIES 16 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ROK ~~KI MAF~~	AH	16	8	4.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

KL 4-12 fltt BC 2-4 Flt. resupply ~~Bo~~ of Night Cover 14 f @(BS573803) Ham Salad 14 A @(BS572772 Ham Salad 14 C @(BS584762) and Ham Salad 14 f @(BS553785) Refuel 9 N. RTN Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1808 ETR 2018 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4/2

W Rankin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO #21	NO 2 A/C BUNO #4
PILOT	Rankin ✓	Chapman ✓
CO-PILOT	Barnard ✓	Hanley ✓
CREW CHIEF	AULT ✓	STALO ✓
GUNNER	Medley ✓	PAULSON, LCPL

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS513803, BS572772, BS584762, BS553785

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 3 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

~ 9 X

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY ENTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Pike DATE, TIME GROUP 3 Aug 67

MISSION NO 73 SORTIES 15 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	M.E. Cline	15	4	6.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 US CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 6 2.75" 500 7.62

Escorted P.G.M.E. ▷ BT 105585 ▷ BT 205532 for emer M.E. Pwr Cline hit 3 times unable to repair damage ▷ Marble Mt for parts ▷ BT 205532 to deliver part + take out one U.S. WIA ▷ 6-4 NOS? ▷ Marble Mt (parts) ▷ BT 205532 delivered parts + Pwr Cline repaired a/c ▷ Marble (Fuel) ▷ Ky Ha (replace a/c) ▷ BT 105585 ▷ BT 220501 for emer med evac ▷ "C" med ▷ Marble (Fuel) ▷ BT 105585 ▷ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0640 ETR 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-1

BT McMillan
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt McMillan ✓	
CO-PILOT	Capt Donaghy ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Bowen ✓	
GUNNER	Northcutt OK	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 205532 BT 220501

FLIGHT 1 SPRINTS 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 3 Aug

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV ✓

X-29

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TACAIR STRIKE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME, [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 3 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 [illegible] SORTIES 10 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	[illegible]	4	2	1.1
ARTY	[illegible]	2	1	1.1
OTHER	[illegible]	4	2	1.1
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

52G Ky Ha Det, 1st Hosp Co Plt WIA US Emer for Dest to C-4 Hosp Dr Monroe M.D. 52H BS-358203 To Plt 4 WIA ROK for Night Cover 14C Det 1st Hosp Co Denver Same 52I Det Ky HA Refuel Det Tank Plt 3 WIA ARUN for Malone Byword Det Quang Ngai Deliver Same 52J Det BS 538624 To Plt 3 KIA US for

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1[illegible] ETR 1645 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Hercules

[signature] Dupont Mk Cmdr
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO [illegible]	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[illegible] ✓	
CO-PILOT	[illegible] ✓	
CREW CHIEF	[illegible] ✓	
GUNNER	[illegible] ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [illegible]

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52 [illegible] IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE 3 Aug

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

8-30

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

[redacted] WAS WOUNDED
52J B5551780 TO RHJ 1 WIA ROK FOR Hosp
SALAD 14B ON ARRIVAL WE WERE INFORMED
THE WIA WAS IN A CAVED IN TUNNEL &
WAS NOT OUT YET. HAM SALAD 14B SECURED
US BACK TO MY HQ DB MY HQ

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME VIC DATE, TIME GROUP 3 AUGUST 67

MISSION NO 96 SORTIES 6 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIC	6	1	2.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

NAILFILE 6 FLEW DIRECT TO PHU BAI FOR CONFERENCES BY DONAHUE BRASS, WING PAO FOR CONFERENCE. TO HILL 488

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1100 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-7

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151280	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Col. Wilson	
CO-PILOT	LT. MURPHY	
CREW CHIEF	CPL. RUSSELL	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 96 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAF DATE 3 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAR DIV

1st MAR DIV

8-31.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MACS AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 3 AUG 67 1800

MISSION NO 62 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	RECON	4	2	1.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KY HA 22 U.T 279 060 TO RECON SIGHING OF 10 V.C BY BASKETBALL 22 KYHA. NO SIGHTING.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1710 ETR 1800 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10

L. F. Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151648	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151294
PILOT	CAPT GALLAGHER	CAPT KERR
CO-PILOT	1ST LT KAHN	CAPT DEATON
CREW CHIEF	T. POLITO	SHIVELY
GUNNER	LEON	OLIVER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES U T 2 7 0 6 0

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 62 IN SUPPORT OF: 7TH AF DATE 3 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

✓ X-32

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

CLOSE AIR SUPPORT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 3 Aug 67

MISSION NO 95 SORTIES 6 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	6	3	6.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Ha to Phu Bai to Ky Ha

Mission was CX upon reaching Phu Bai

Did not continue to the Sanit & Dong Ha as Fragged

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: (YES) NO

ETD 1930 ETR 2145 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-16

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO [redacted] 6	NO 2 A/C BUNO 26	3
PILOT	Salvadeo	Cobb	Kufeldt
CO-PILOT	~~Picket~~ Rowntal	Price	Picket
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew	Mazikowski	Shennill
GUNNER	Phonte	Leen	Hankak

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 95 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 3 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 031800

MISSION NO 75 (3003-3004-6005) SORTIES 6 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/L A/H	1 5	1 3	1.5 2.0
ARVN	S/F	1	1	
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 9 2.75 1000 7.62

KL4-Z - KY HA DD DONG HA. DONG HA MISS. 5005 DD YD 064705 TO EXTRACT RECON TEAM GREAT DIVIDE I WITH BC Z-12 + 13 COVERED BY KL 4-J. PROVIDED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE WERE NOT FIRED AT. DD DONG HA. MISS 3005 KL4-Z WITH Dead lock M/E chase + Tarbush M/E DD (MISS. 3004) YD 953497 FOR 1 U.S. KLL ROUTINE FOR SPRING WHEAT I DD (MISS. 3004) YD 946428 FOR 1 U.S. KLL PRIORITY FOR PAYABLE 14 NO FIRE EITHER ONE DD DONG HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0755 ETR 1514 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-Z

S. W. Pless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154760	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	PLESS ✓	
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA ✓	
CREW CHIEF	~~PHELPS~~ PHELPS, J. ✓	
GUNNER	KELLY, AL ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 064705, YD 953497, YD 946428

FLIGHTS 3 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 75 (3003, 3004) IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 3 AUG 67

Rose Ann A

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 3 Aug. 67

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 6 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	6	3	4.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

Miss 75: → Dong Ha (refuel) → (09709) escorted Yarbrush medevac to gone → Dong Ha (refuel + brief) → (064705) escorted Buff City 2-12 + 13. + → Dong Ha (refuel + brief) → (09 4?) escort + recon for truck convoy to Khe Sanh → Dong Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0758 ETR 1557 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K4-2

R. L. Henry
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	R.L. Henry V	
CO-PILOT	C.L. Wood V	
CREW CHIEF	H.L. Kendrick V	
GUNNER	W.J. Maden V	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled above

FLIGHTS TOT 3 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 3 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WING AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 3 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
~~ROK~~	f.s./supply/vip	23	3	5.9

MED EVAC CARGO 600# PAX 28

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 50 7.62

D> (BS660755) P/U Code 6 + 3 PAX D> ROK C.P. D> MAG-13 A.F. DROP 3 PAX D> C.P. D> (BS589833) with 3 PAX D> (BS547857) 3 PAX D> (BS548888) 3 PAX (15 min on Deck at These 3 LZ) D> ROK CP DROP PAX D> KY HA Refuel D> CP. D> BS660755 DROP 4 PAX P/U 3 PAX D> ROK C.P. DROP 2 PAX P/U OKED

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0710 ETR 1825 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K14-6

J. R. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 10	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Boston ✓	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Bundy ✓	
GUNNER		

BS 515760
BS 515815

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS660755 BS547857 BS560774 BS677859 BS548833 BS548888 BS527770 BS730849

FLIGHT 5 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 12

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 3 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

2 PAX + 600# CARGO → BS 560 776. DROP CARGO - CHASE A/C P.C. 1-8 + K1 spotted V.C. SNIPER 50 meters from LZ AND took fire approx. (BS 560 774). → (BS 577770) for emer MED. P.C. 1-8 took fire IN ZONE AND K1 4-6 attempted to cover. 1-8 p/u 7 EMERG ME. → Ky HA. refueled → (BS 677859) with 3 pax for brief → (BS 730849) brief with 3 pax → BS 660 755 DROP 3 pax p/u Code 6 + 3 pax → (BS 515 710) for Code 6 brief → (BS 515 815) for 6 brief with N.C. 14 forward

→ BS 660 755 DROP pax → ROK C.P. → Ky HA.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME HOOD RIVER DATE TIME GROUP 4 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 ABCDE SORTIES 19 TASKS 7

52 P

TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF			
ARVN			
OTHER ROK VIP/ME	17/2	6/1	3.3

MED EVAC 7 2 EMER 5 Pri CARGO — PAX 31

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

63 → D⇒ ROK CP P/O 5 Pax Sgt Kim D⇒ BS 660755

63A D⇒ ~~BS~~ BS 630800 with 5 Pax D⇒ Budda Mt.

63B D⇒ BS 728850 with 5 Pax D⇒ Budda Mt.

63C D⇒ BS 634909 with 5 Pax D⇒ ROK CP D⇒ Budda Mt ~~D⇒ Kyha~~

63D D⇒ Budda Mt D⇒ BS 515780 with 6 Pax

63E D⇒ BS 502785 with 5 Pax D⇒ Budda D⇒ BS 505772

D⇒ Budda Mt

OVER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0750 ETR 1800 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-5

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	THATCHER ✓	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	BAUD ✓	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled

FLIGHT 5 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO 63 ABCDE 52 F IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 4 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-37

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

~~63F~~ → BS547767 HomSelad 14D for ames. Med-evac

53F took fire on approach at BS 538 776 and on take of from BS 563 769. Picked up 2 ames and 5pri ROK Med-evacs took to 1st Hosp. D Ky. Ha

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 040930

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 2 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/L	2	2	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75 _____ 7.62

KL4-2 +3 DONG HA DA KY HA, RETURN ON MISS. 75 OF 3 AUG 67

OBERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0814 ETR 0930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-2

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154760	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151861
PILOT	PLESS	HENRY
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA	WOOD
CREW CHIEF	PHELPS	KENDRICK
GUNNER	KELLY	MADDEN

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHTS _____ STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 4 AUG 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 8-4-67

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/SC	2	1	1.6
ARVN				
OTHER	RECCE	2	1	.9
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS N ORD N 2.75" N 7.62

52A PG. RECONNAISSANCE ESCORT. KHA TO RENDEZVOUS AND RETURN KHA. SCWA.

52B PG. RECONNAISSANCE ESCORT. 1ST HOP TO E-1 HOP AND RETURN. SCWA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0930 ETR 1225 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Recon Recce Escort

J F Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154161	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ. GALLAGHER	
CO-PILOT	MAJ ERVIN	
CREW CHIEF	A.C. BOWEN	
GUNNER	R. WOOTEN	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES RS 266773

FLIGHT 1 SERIES No MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52A 52B IN SUPPORT OF: Rec 2d MAW DATE 8-4-67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

D-59

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 4 Aug 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	TACA/AH	8	2	4.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ____ CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Jersey Day 060 1D7

NO OF A/C HITS ____ ORD ____ 2.75" 1000 7.62

D> M.M. for brief with Mohair 5-5 fH. Idr. D> ZC 134707 for zone prep by J.D.060. A/C in L Z was destroyed by prep - mission aborted by Mohair, Klondike, & J.D. => M.M. D> K14HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0710 ETR 1320 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K14-1

J. R. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 6	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 20
PILOT	Kepp	Dupont
CO-PILOT	Mc Adams	Boston
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew	Harris
GUNNER	Denicke	Rys

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ZC 134707

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES ____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 4 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

1st MAR DIV

9

8

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 4 Aug 67 1234

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 3 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
Spec Forces OTHER	A.H./Pax	1/2	2	2.3

MED EVACS — CARGO 75# PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

P/U Pax Bgl @ [XD 860418] Line Drawn w/ one Pax. P/U RADIOS FOR SPECIAL FORCES. @ [XD 862 385] P/U RADIOS FOR SPECIAL FORCES @ Pax Bgl

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1234 ETR 1534 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10 SIDEWINDER-3

R E Fairfield
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-19	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151290	
PILOT	Capt. Fairfield ✓	
CO-PILOT	Capt. Neff ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Schneider ✓	
GUNNER	Sutton ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [XD 860418] [XD 862 385]

FLIGHTS 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF Spec. Forces DATE 4 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP [redacted] Aug 67 1430

MISSION NO — SORTIES 1 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
Spec Forces OTHER	ADMIN.	1	1	1.2

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

Review PHOTOS of Ky Ha. Received on station.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1430 ETR 1630 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KA-470

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-19	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151290	
PILOT	CAPT. FAIRFIELD	
CO-PILOT	CAPT. NEFF	
CREW CHIEF	SCHNEIDER	
GUNNER	SUTTON	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHTS 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF Spec. Forces DATE 5 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Hood River DATE, TIME GROUP 4 Aug

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 14 TASKS 14

TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF			
ARVN			
OTHER ROK A/H	14	4	4.6

MED EVAC ____ CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ____

NO OF A/C HITS ____ ORD ____ 2.75" ____ 7.62

Ky Ha ▷ ROK CP ▷ BS 510775 ▷ ROK CP

ESCORTED BC 2-9 & 2-10 ▷ BS 510775 RESUPPLY A.C. 14 B

▷ QUANG NGAI (GAS) ▷ BS 510775 ▷ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1826 ETR 2130 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C ICE 4-10

W V Rankin

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151861
PILOT	Capt Rankin ✓	Capt Cobb ✓
CO-PILOT	Capt Donachy ✓	Capt Henry ✓
CREW CHIEF	Ackers ✓	Kendrick ✓
GUNNER	Gebhardt ✓	Hancock ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 510775

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 4 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

9

R-48

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WING DAILY MISSION RECORD

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] HOOD RIVER DATE, TIME GROUP 14830

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 38 TASKS 22

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
~~OTHER~~ ROK	A1F	38	22	~~68~~ 6.8

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

ROK RESUPPLY: KyHa ▷ ROK. LSA ▷ [BS552785] ▷ [BS586832] ▷ LSA ▷ [458875] ▷ Nui Tran ▷ An Hoa ▷ [Nui Tran] ▷ [458875] ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ LSA ▷ [BS504794] ▷ [BS458875] ▷ [Nui Tran] ▷ [BS547767 for Med Evac] ▷ [Nui Tran] ▷ [BS515768] ▷ [BS586832] ▷ KyHa]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1500 ETR 1828 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C ICL 4-8

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Walker ✓	Chiaramonte ✓
CO-PILOT	Hanley ✓	Tu66SOK ✓
CREW CHIEF	Stalo ✓	Mazakowski ✓
GUNNER	Johnson ✓ BS504794	Knorr ✓ BS547767 BS515768

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS552785: BS586832: Nui Tran (3): BS458875 x2

FLIGHT 11 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 11

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK Hood River DATE 4 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

8-49

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] ESC DATE, TIME GROUP 4/1830

MISSION NO 52D SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
(U.S. Army) III MAF	AH	2	1	.4
ARVN	AH	3	1	1.0
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

52D) DD BT 313218 w/ P.E. M.E. TO P/U 1 WIA STICK FOR MALONE BY WORD. DD KY HA.

52E) DD BT 313218 w/ PC M5 TO P/U 1 CIV WOUNDED FOR MALONE BY WORD. DD Quang Ngai, DD KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1610 ETR 1815 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL M5 ESC

D. W. Pless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151279	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT PLESS	
CO-PILOT	1st Lt ROSENTAL	
CREW CHIEF	KING	
GUNNER	MARSHALL	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT [redacted] 0 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 52D IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF, ARVN DATE 4 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-50

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE. TIME GROUP 4A4667

MISSION NO 96 SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	4	1	1.5
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

96 D7 MMAF DROP 3 PAX → DANANG DROP 1 P/U 1 → PX PAD → KY AA

68

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1550 ETE 1805 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-12

J R Chapman
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 157865	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CHAPMAN	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	McBRIDE	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO — IN SUPPORT OF: — DATE —

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-51

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Project DeHa DATE, TIME GROUP 4 Aug 67

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 14 TASKS 36

TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF			
ARVN			
~~OTHER~~ SPECIFIER	AH	14	36	9.2
MED EVAC		—	CARGO —	PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 23 2.75" 5000 7.62

D→AN HOA D→ YC 675678 AS A/H FOR ARMY Spec Forces RETRACTION. TOOK FIRE. D→AN HOA D→ YC 678662 AS A/H FOR ANOTHER ARMY RETRACTION. TOOK FIRE D→ YC 713528 AS A/H FOR ARMY M.E. D→AN HOA D→ Kg hA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1235 ETE 1912 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-6

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-13	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB-21
PILOT	Saunders ✓	McRaney ✓
CO-PILOT	Kufeldt ✓	Pickett ✓
CREW CHIEF	ROSS ✓	Zielinski ✓
GUNNER	MEAD ✓	Paulson ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES See Above

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: Spec. For. DATE 4 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 5 1010

MISSION NO 62 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	UH-1E/AH	2/2	1/1	2.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 10 x 2.75 FFAR 209

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

BS 293075 Directed Miss Marker rkts on Swiss 060 and Vill at coord for Basket Ball Grenades & Cannon fire as observed by Basket Ball. Receipted area from which 2 sampans destroyed

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO) Non-Hit

ETD 0838 ETR 0958 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-5

W. J. Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151254	151279
PILOT	MAJ TALLAGHER	CAPT KANE
CO-PILOT	1/LT ZUMSTEIN	1/LT ROTHSCHILD
CREW CHIEF	KING	ROSS RS
GUNNER	EANSLER	HEINRICHS RS

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 293075

FLIGHT ____ SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 62 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 5 Oct

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

4 3rd MAR DIV

8-53

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP J 24 67

MISSION NO 26 SORTIES 14 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AN	14	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 8

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Ha ⇒ MBL mt. Refuel ⇒ "I" Corp Pad
Ofc Pass. ⇒ Dong Ha ⇒ "I" Corp pad.
⇒ Wing pad Ofc Mail File 6 ⇒ M. mt.
⇒ Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0900 ETR 1600 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154 160	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151 242
PILOT	Henry ✓	Chapman ✓
CO-PILOT	— ✓	Price ✓
CREW CHIEF	Phelps ✓	Wielkowski ✓
GUNNER	—	2 Boys ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1 3 HRS +

MISSION NO 26 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE J 24 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-54

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME — DATE, TIME GROUP 5 Aug 67

MISSION NO 53 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
~~OTHER~~ US ARMY	A/H	4	2	1.4

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" 6 7.62

BS 522887 as A/H for BC 2-1, 2 for M-E of personnel caught in burning APC. BC 2-1 went into LZ for P/U of 1 KIA US. BC 2-2 made P/U of Fire fighting Equipment D>Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0805 ETR 0850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-3

Jack R. Peterson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151280	NO 2 A/C BUNO 157860
PILOT	Peterson ✓	Boston ✓
CO-PILOT	Hanley ✓	Pickett ✓
CREW CHIEF	MacLellan ✓	Medley ✓
GUNNER	Roeder ✓	Northcutt

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 522887

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 53 IN SUPPORT OF: US ARMY DATE —

INST APPROACHES:	CADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-55

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 051355

MISSION NO 52 IJ 13 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
~~HI MAP~~ ARVN	A/C	3	1	2.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

52 I D→ TAM KY FOR 2ND ARVN PU 1 CIV EMERG D→ QUANG NGAI D-52J BT318088 PU 2 DE PRIORITY CHOLON FOR 2ND ARVN D→ QUANG NGAI D→ 52H TAM KY PU 1 VS MACCOY FOR 2ND ARVN D→ [illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1355 ETR [illegible] CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL ME CHASE

L W Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	SMITH LW	
CO-PILOT	COBB	
CREW CHIEF	ELDER (SHIVLEY 52J NO HSN)	
GUNNER	BLAKE	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT318088

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52 IJ 13 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 5 AUG

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-56

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 5 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 B, C, D, E, G, H, SORTIES 14 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	Medevac Escort	10	4	3.0
ROK OTHER	" "	4	2	1.0

MED EVAC ____ CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ____

NO OF A/C HITS ____ ORD ____ 2.75" ____ 7.62

B - Escorted Powerglide Medevac ▷ BS538771 ▷▷ 1ST Hosp. with 2 ROK WIA (P)

C - ▷ 1st Hosp ▷▷ Quang Ngai with 2 CIV, Sick(A)

D - ▷▷ BS737737 ▷▷ Quang Ngai with 1 ARVN Sick(A)

E - ▷▷ BS519773 for 2 ROK WIA ▷▷ 1ST Hos ▷▷ KYHA

G - ▷▷ 1st Host pickup of 2 ARVN Sick (E)

H - ▷▷ TAM KY for 2 ARVN Sick(E) ▷▷ G-4 DaNang ▷▷ KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0820 ETR 1305 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Medevac Chase

E. Kufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	KUFELDT E ✓	
CO-PILOT	WOOD, C.L. ✓	
CREW CHIEF	ELDER ✓	
GUNNER	POULSON L.W. ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ____

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES ____ MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 52 B, C, D, E, G, H, IN SUPPORT OF: ROK-ARVN DATE 5 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-57

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

(SECRET) ACTIONS MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: RED RIVER DATE, TIME GROUP 5 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 26 TASKS 9

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
~~ROK~~	VIP	26	1	6.9
MED EVAC			CARGO 400#	PAX 55

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62 GEN Kim

D> ROK CP D> BUDDHA MT D> ROK CP D> MAG-13 AF D> ROK CP D> BUDDHA MT. D> ROK CP D> MAG 13 D> BUDDHA MT D> KY HA D> MAG-13 AF D> BUDDHA MT D> NUI TRON D> BS 570 775 (NIGHT COVER 14 FWD) D> HAMSALAD 14 FWD D> NUI TRON D> BUDDHA MT D> ROK CP D> KY HA D> MAG-13 D> ROK CP D> NUI TRON D> BUDDHA MT D> NUI TRON D> ROK CP D> KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0630 ETR 1805 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-9

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 8	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	SAUNDERS ✓	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	BAND ✓	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 515780 (~~X2~~) BS 570775 BS 628592

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 5 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-58

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Hood River DATE, TIME GROUP 5 Aug

MISSION NO 72 SORTIES 16 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK OTHER	AH (SF)	16	2 (2)	6.4

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS 1 ORD 14 2.75" 500 7.62

Ky HA ▷ ROK CP ▷ BS480770 Delivered Fire (14 2.75, 500 7.62) for TOCO 82 ▷ ROK CP ▷ BS517778 to escort B.C. 2-7+8 & P.G. 1-10, 11 ▷ Ky HA (FUEL) ▷ BS517778 to continue resupply. KIA 4-7 took one round of small arms fire in port rocket tube (jettisoned same) at BS495756 ▷ Ky HA BDA for BS480770 100/75 1 probable KBA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1500 ETR 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KIA 4-7

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER E. Nelson for Lt. Col Nelson

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151860
PILOT	Col Nelson	Capt James
CO-PILOT	Maj Gerard	Capt Donaghy
CREW CHIEF	Zielinski EJ	Medley
GUNNER	Oliver J	Northcutt OK

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS480770 BS517778 BS495756

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 72 IN SUPPORT OF: ROKS DATE 5 Aug

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-59

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMGR-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 8-5-67

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 12 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AL	12	6	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO 400 PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS NONE ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

AL, KYHA ⇒ QUAIL ⇒ 707 to deliver pax and radio's ⇒ BT 3502 overfly ⇒ TONFOUC to deliver radio ⇒ QUAIL pax drop ⇒ KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1305 ETR 1425 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-7

[signature] for Col Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151860
PILOT	LTCol Nelson ✓	Capt James ✓
CO-PILOT	CAPT BYRDOK ✓	Maj Gerard ✓
CREW CHIEF	Zenlinski ✓	Medley ✓
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 5 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

X-60

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 5 Aug 67

MISSION NO 73 SORTIES 14 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER Spec Forces	A-4	14	8	11.1

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 49 2.75" 500 7.62

Kylla ▷ An Hoa A. escorted UH-1D (Army) ▷ classified and back to Hulloa for Med Evac (Army A/C took fire)
B. An Hoa ▷ classified escorting UH-1D to drop tools ▷ An Hoa
C. Hulloa ▷ classified escorting UH-1D and Mohair 5-3 to extract team ▷ Kylla

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0600 ETR 1930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 41

Herman D. ____
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151294
PILOT	Kerr ✓	BARNARD ✓
CO-PILOT	McMillan ✓	ALMEIDA ✓
CREW CHIEF	Nickerson ✓	Gay ✓
GUNNER	HAWKINS ✓	AVERY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES classified

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF: Spec Forces DATE 5 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 5Aug67

MISSION NO 4 SORTIES 5 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	5	1	2.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Miss-4: → Mb.Mt. ~~(Brie~~ Miss Cancelled / refuel) → USS Duluth (pax drop) → Mb.Mt. → LZ Finch → Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0605 ETR 0912 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K 4-4

J. P. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151280	
PILOT	Boston	
CO-PILOT	Wood	
CREW CHIEF	Shirtell	
GUNNER	Blake	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 4 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 5Aug67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

9-62

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Ho[redacted] River (VIP) DATE, TIME GROUP 6 AUG 67 Q

MISSION NO _____ SORTIES _____ TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
~~OTHER~~ ROK	VIP	15	5	3.9

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

ROK CP → CHU LAI 3 PAX - ROK CP - BDHA MTN - 4 PAX
ROUTINE 2 - 9 PAX H.S IA FWD - 9 PAX NTE CVR 1A FWD
4 PAX BDA MTN - DEFUEL - BDA MTN - ROK CP - 2 PAX
BDA MTN - 5 PAX ROK CP - KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0710 ETR 1317 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 1-8

S. W. PLESS
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	S. W. PLESS ✓	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS ✓	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 629 892, BS 660 755, BS 515 780 BS 515 772, BS 505 795

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 6 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

Q-63

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] M.E. ESC DATE, TIME GROUP 61230

MISSION NO 52A,B,C,D SORTIES 10 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	AH	10	1	3.1
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CARGO 0 PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

52A) DD BS 737737 W/P.G. FOR P/U OF 1 EAERG, 1 ROUTINE C.I.U. W/A. DD QUANG NGAI. DD KYHA.

52B) DD BT 383227 W/P.G. TO P/U 1 PRIORITY ARVN W/A. MISSION ABORTED W/NO P/U AFTER ARVN WAIVED P.G. OUT OF ZONE. NO RADIO CONTACT W/GRND. DD KYHA.

52C) DD BT 105142 W/P.G. TO P/U 2 C.I.D.S W/A (PRIORITY). DD TAMKY.

52D) P/U M.E.'S FROM TAMKY (KL: 1 M.E. 2 PAX, P.G.; 5 M.E. 2 ARVN). DD QUANG NGAI: HOSP & A/P TO R/FUEL. DD KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0645 ETA 1230 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL MAE ESC

J.W. Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ SMITH	
CO-PILOT	ROSENTHAL	
CREW CHIEF	MACLELLAN	
GUNNER	NEWELL	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 737737, BT 383227, BT 105142

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 52A,B,C,D IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 6 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

CL 14

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 060915

MISSION NO 4 Roseanne SORTIES TASKS

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	5 ~~6~~	2	2.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KyHa ⇨ MM ⇨ Danang ⇨ BM ⇨ LZ Finch ⇨ KyHa

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0605 ETR 0910 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C ICL 4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Rankin	~~Carter~~
CO-PILOT	Hailey	~~Wood~~
CREW CHIEF	DeFeo	
GUNNER	Archibald MARSHALL	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO Roseanne 4 IN SUPPORT OF: ~~1st MAR DIV~~ DATE 6 Sep 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

9

115

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 6 AUG 67

MISSION NO 68 A,B,C,D SORTIES 18 TASKS 12

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	TACA/AH	2/16	2/10	6.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED CASTOR OIL 180 2D24s + 12D1A JERSEY DAY 182 12D1A + 2 D24

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 16 2.75" 3000 7.62

68A) ESCORTED BC 2-3 FLT ⇢ (BT 334057) INSERT BENNINGTON. EXPENDED CASTOR OIL 180 AT BT 3305 FOR LZ PREP

68B) ⇢ (BT 335017) ESCORT BC ⇢ EXTRACT DONAHUE ⇢

68C) ESCORT BC 2-3 FLT ⇢ (BT 283054) INSERT CRANKCASE AND EXTRACT BASKETBALL ⇢ XY HA REFUEL

68D) ESCORT BC 2-3 FLT. ⇢ (BT 131204) TO INSERT ANTIFREEZE AND EXTRACT DUCKBILL. EXPENDED JERSEY DAY 182 AT (BT 1320)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0800 ETR 1125 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-2

_____
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 18/24	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151279 WB 14
PILOT	LTCOL NELSON	CAPT JAMES
CO-PILOT	CAPT FAIRFIELD	CAPT NEFF
CREW CHIEF	BOWEN G.C (4 missions) / SHIVELY (2 missions)	KING JR
GUNNER	OLIVER JR	REEDER OE

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 334057, BT 335017, BT 283054, BT 131204 BT 1320

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 68 A,B,C,D IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 6 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 18 1st MAR DIV

A-66

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 6 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 11 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP	1	1	02
ARVN				
OTHER	ROK VIP	10	2	3.5

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Ha D> ROK CP picked up USMC Captain D> BS660756 dropped of the Captain and picked up 6 ROK's D> NIGHT Cover 14C BS481771 then took same party to Ham Salad 14C BS503762 then D> BS660756 and dropped party off. D> Quang Ngai to refuel D> BS660756. Picked up Chief of Staff plus 3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1335 ETR 1720 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-8

W. H. Dupont
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	DUPONT ✓	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS ✓	
GUNNER		

BS508794
BS574776

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS660756 BS481771 BS503762

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK III MAF DATE 6 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

D> Ham Salad 14 [BS514776] cook same party
D> Night Cover 14 [BS508794] then returned
party D> BS660756 (Past 14 forward) and
dropped off all but 1. D> ROK CP and discharged
last pax. D> XyZta.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 6 AUG 67

MISSION NO 52E SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	2	1	.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ~ CARGO ~ PAX ~

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ~

NO OF A/C HITS ~ ORD ~ 2.75" ~ 7.62

D→TAM Ky for P/U of 1 US Routine Sick D→Ky hs

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1715 ETR 1750 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C TKC MAG 56

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 157860	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Thatcher	
CO-PILOT	Pickett	
CREW CHIEF	MacLellan	
GUNNER	Newell	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 52 E IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 6 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-68

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

377777 VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 62000

MISSION NO 26 SORTIES 14 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	14	2	6.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 2 CARGO 2 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KY HA [redacted] 506777 ESCORT BC 2-155's TO RESUPPLY MARINE COVER 14 FORWARD [redacted] 492762 ESCORT RESUPPLY ROUTINE II 14 C [redacted] 007855 ESCORT A/C FOR HAM SALAD [redacted] KY HA REPEAT [redacted] 502782 ESCORT FOR RESUPPLY OF 10 CO [redacted] 519274 ESCORT P/U 22 UC FOR HAM SALAD 14 [redacted] KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1625 ETR 1945 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-9

D. F. Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Mac GALLAGHER	CAPT CAERLN
CO-PILOT	ROTHSCHILD	CAPT COBB
CREW CHIEF	D. EGO	LOWERY
GUNNER	HAWKINS	JADIS

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 500777 BS 492763 BS 500785 BS 506782 BS 519274

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 26 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 6 AUG

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] 1st MAR DIV

14 3rd MAR DIV

8-69

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Beacon Gate DATE, TIME GROUP 6 1900

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	UH	2	1	1.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED None

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

DD LPH-3 . DD LPD-6

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1705 ETR 1900 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-15

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 157281	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT PLESS	
CO-PILOT	LT ROSENTHAL	
CREW CHIEF	EVANS	
GUNNER	COSSAR	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 6 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-97

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MCAS A&E'S MISSION REPORT

OPERATIONS NCOIC: Boston Gate DATE, ETC GROUP 061800

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 1 HOURS 1

	DEPD	SORTIES	HOURS	
III MAF	ROMIN	1	1	0.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — CBU — 2.75" — 7.62

K1 HA 07 LPH-3 FOR SLF OP'S.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1110 ETR WLD CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-15

J. L. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Boston	
CO-PILOT	Henry	
CREW CHIEF	Mulbrew	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIPES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 6 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — ETC —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

SLF

8-107

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted]eon Gate DATE, TIME GROUP 061800

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	3	1	1.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

Ky Ha ⇒ USS Okinawa ⇒ USS Duluth

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1700 ETR 1900 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

E Kufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
	WB-11	
PILOT	Kufeldt	
CO-PILOT	Hanley	
CREW CHIEF	Hendricks	
GUNNER	HANCOCK	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 6 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-108

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

HMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 7 Aug

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	2	1	0.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

BEACON LIGHT

Kg Ha D- [BS418998] inserted
Barrington Zulu retracted
Canal Zone Escorted BC 2-7 & 8

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1035 ETR 1105 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-8

L. V. Conlin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154760
PILOT	RANKIN ✓	CAVERLY ✓
CO-PILOT	DUPONT ✓	McMICHAEL ✓
CREW CHIEF	IPPOLITO ✓	BOWEN ✓
GUNNER	PENNAM ✓	WOERTZ ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS418998

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 7 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR-DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-70

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 20950

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 64 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	UH	64	2	11.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

BY HAD BJ 13,204 CHECK IW W/ GUTIERREZ TO RECON BJ 155190 FOR POSSIBLE VC AT BJ 155190 - AM VC BUT DID FIND TWO OLD 50 CAL POSITIONS @ BJ 153193 & BJ 156186 BY HQ

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0900 ETR 0943 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154760	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	CAPT JAMES	[redacted]
CO-PILOT	2ND LT BUCK	[redacted]
CREW CHIEF	[redacted]	[redacted]
GUNNER	HOSP Paulson	[redacted]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BJ 155190

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 7 Apr 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

6 3rd MAR DIV

8-71

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 7 Aug 67 0725

MISSION NO 526/C/0 SORTIES 11 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A.H.	8	2	2.9
ROK OTHER	A.H.	3	1	0.5

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62"

(B) PRIORITY MED EVAC CHASE FOR P.G. M.E. Ky Ha D7 [BS 135738] D7 Quang Ngai WORKED WITH SPENCER REELS, H-34 TOOK 1 MEDEVAC ROUND IN ZONE, ALSO TOOK 2 AIRBURSTS IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO FLIGHT. (C) EMER. M.E. CHASE FOR P.G. M.E. Quang Ngai D7 [BS 668907] FOR A/C 1 WIA D7 TO Ky Ha. WORKED WITH LATIN REBEL 14C (D) EMER. ME CHASE FOR P.G. M.E. Ky Ha D7 Ci Laoke [CT 004008] D7 Quang Ngai D7 Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0725 ETR 1152 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL MEDEVAC CHASE

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-7 BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ. WALKER ✓	
CO-PILOT	CAPT. NEAL ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Mc BRIDE ✓	
GUNNER	MARREN ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 526/C/0 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN/ROK DATE 7 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-72

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MMMG ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 071410

MISSION NO 99 SORITES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AL	4	2	1.1
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED [redacted]

NO OF A/C HITS [redacted] ORD [redacted] 2.75" [redacted] 7.62

(A) KC 4-15 DP From LPD-6 to C-4 HOSP MMAF DROP 1 PAX DP MMAF DP LPD-6

(B) DP LPD-6 to KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1410 ETR 1710 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-15

D. G. Penninger
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151282 / 151281	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	PENNINGER	
CO-PILOT	PETERSON	
CREW CHIEF	HARRIS / EVANS	
GUNNER	[redacted]	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted]

FLIGHT [redacted] STRIKES [redacted] MISSION CREDITS [redacted]

MISSION NO [redacted] IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAF DATE 7 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-73

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 7 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63A SORITES 25 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK / ~~OTHER~~	Admin	24	1	5.5
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Miss. 63A: → ROK C/P → Chu Lai (To p/u ROK VIP) → ROK C/P → Budd 2 Mt. (Took U.S. Lt Col.) → ROK C/P → Budd 2 Mt. (with Chief of Staff) → ROK C/P → Budd 2 Mt. (with Gen. Party) → Ky Hj (refuel) → ROK c/p → Budd 2 Mt. (p/u Chief of staff) → Chu Lai (p/u Korean Navy Capt.) → Budd 2 Mt. → ROK c/p → Budd 2 Mt. (over)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0810 ETR 1705 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K 4-6

C Z Wood
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	C.L. Wood C	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Zielenski	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled (orrs)

FLIGHT 6 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 7 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-24

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

→ Ky Ha → Buddz Mt. → 65 537 869 → BS 538 824

→ 509782 → 517493 → 507494 → ~~Ky Hz~~

→ ROK c/p → Ky Hz

ROK-C/P BS 660755

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 7 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 EF SORITES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK OTHER CIDG	2/1	2/3	1/1	1.8
MED EVAC			CARGO —	PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

5 E Escorted P.G. H.E. DD (BS 497783) to P/U 1 ROK KIA

FROM NIGHT COVER NVA DD KY HA

5 E Escort P.G. H.E. DD (BS 428738) to P/U 1 SICK CIDG

FROM BLUE STAR DD Quang Ngai DD Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1245 ETR 1857 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [redacted] H.E. Flight

CD McRaney
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151860/151279	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt McRaney	
CO-PILOT	Capt Donaghy	
CREW CHIEF	Medley	
GUNNER	Kroon	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 497783 BS 428738

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 52 EF IN SUPPORT OF: ROK/CIDG DATE 7 Aug

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-76

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 28Nov67

MISSION NO 71 SORITES 10 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK	A/A	10	8	7.8
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" 200 7.62

ESCORTED POWERGLIDE 1-KI/H AND RUFFRIO

CITY 2-10/R 20 DE 589833 DE NUI IRON

DE RANCH KT HR/R DE NUI IRON

DE 835815983

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1450 ETR 1847 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-8

J. A. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151290	NO 2 A/C BUNO 15-1842
PILOT	Lt.Col NELSON	MAJ GALLAGHER
CO-PILOT	COBB	MURPHY
CREW CHIEF	GAY	Zalinski
GUNNER	JOHNSON	DUBAY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES DE 589833 / DE [redacted] 515717

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 28Nov67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-75

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted]OJECT DELTA DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 7AUG67

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 12 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER	A/H	12	4	6.6
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KYHA [redacted] AM HOA PROJECT DELTA CLASSIFIED. [redacted] KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: (YES) NO

ETD 0520 ETR 1950 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-4

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151297
PILOT	C HARAMONTE	BERNARD
CO-PILOT	MCGERARD	MEADORS
CREW CHIEF	ELDER	CARTER
GUNNER	DEFEO	RYS

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CLASSIFIED

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: PROJ. DELTA DATE 7AUG67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-77

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] GATE DATE, TIME GROUP 7 2100

MISSION NO 25 SORTIES 37 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/UR/TAC(A)	9 / 21 / 7	4 / 1 / 12	2.5 3.4 / 1.3 2.1 / 1.5 2.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

5.3 + 2.7 = 8.0

MED EVAC 1 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Swiss 060: 12 D-1A, 7 D-9. Longeap 31: 8 D-7 Swiss 061: 12 D-14, 4 D-7 Penguin 106: 20 D-1A, 4 D-9, 20mm. Oxford 03: 16 D-1A 4 D-9

NO OF A/C HITS 1 ORD 40 2.75" 5000 7.62

LPD-6 ▷ BT 2156 FOR VR (TO BT 1654 → BT 1954) ▷ BT 2348 (VR TO BT 2155). RCD FIRE AT BT 1954. RET. FIRE TAC(A) AT BT 1954. ▷ LPD-6 FOR REFUELING & REARMING. ▷ BT 1951. 2CD FIRE ENROUTE AT BT 1954. RCD FIRE ON TWO OCCASIONS AT BT 2052 RET. F.RE. TAC(A) AT BT 1951 TOOK H.S AT BT 1952. ▷ LPD-6 TO REARM & REFUEL. ▷ BT 2156, ▷ LPD-6, ▷ BT 19753 FOR UR. UR OF BT 1949, BT 2148, BT 215538, BT 218491, BT 20135. ▷ LPD-6 TOREFUEL.

▷ LPH-3 FOR ESCORT AZIP C&D 4-3, 4-4, 5-1, 5-2 TO BT 213543. ▷ BT 1851 FOR UR (▷ BT 196523, BT 1753, BT 1954, BT 1654, BT 177506 BT 176496). ▷ BT 236448 FOR UR. SPOTTED VC(S), TOOK FIRE FROM BT 2344 SET FIRE. DISOUI VC'S FROM CONCEALMENT, 1 WIA, 3 KIA, W/VISUAL CONFIRMATION. TOOK WIA TO LPH-3. ▷ LPD-6 TO REFUEL & REARM. ▷ BT 1852.

▷ BT 236448 FOR UR ▷ BT 1955 FOR UR FROM BT 1851 TO BT 2244. ▷ LPH-3 ▷ LPD-6.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0600 ETR 2005 CALL SIGN OF HEAD A/C VL 4-15

S. W. Bless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151283	
PILOT	X Capt Bless	
CO-PILOT	X Rosenak	
CREW CHIEF	X Harris	
GUNNER	X Gosar	

Change

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES as cancelled ~~BT 1851, BT 1852, BT 1955, BT 1953, BT 1954~~ BT 2148 BT 215538 BT 218491 BT 201535 BT 213595 BT 1753 BT 1654 BT 177506 BT 176496 BT 236448 BT 1955 BT 1851 BT 2244

FLIGHT ~~3~~ 2 STRIKES 6 MISSION CREDITS ~~25~~ 14

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 7 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-98

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 DAILY MISSION REPORT

SQUADRON NAME: BEACON GATE PAGE 1 OF 1 GROUP 072030

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 8 PAGES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
TUC MAF	A/H TACA	8	2	6.1
ARMY				
MARS				
MED EVAC	—		CARGO —	PAX 1 (DRWOOD 04)

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 1 DSY (SWISS 041) 10 DIALFA, 6 DS, 2 DT

NO OF A/C HITS — CAS 2.5 2000 7.62

① LPH-3 ⇒ OPERATIONAL AREA (BEACON GATE) (BT2348) FOR AERIAL OBSERVATION & COORDINATION; PARTICIPATED IN STRIKE AT BT 195545, RETURN USS DULUTH FOR REFUEL, REARM ⇒ OPERATIONAL AREA (BT2052), MORE VIR; DIRECTED TWO FLIGHTS FIXED WING BT 198515 (LISTED ABOVE), RETURN USS DULUTH, REFUEL

② USS DULUTH ⇒ LPH-3

(OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

FCP 0900 EER 1900 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-17

J. L. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Boston ✓	
CO-PILOT	Henry ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Mulorew ✓	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Circled Above

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES 3 MISSION CREDITS 9

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 7 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA ILS

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3d MAR DIV

SLF

8-109

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

③ LPH-3 ➡ OPERATIONAL AREA, PARTICIPATED IN STRIKE AT [BT 223460], PROCEEDED TO [BT 214538] TO ESCORT CLIP CLOP H34'S ON RESUPPLY & PRISONER PICKUP, H34'S TOOK HITS [BT 214538], UNABLE TO RETURN FIRE DUE TO DISPOSITION FRIENDLY TROOPS, RETURN LPH-3

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

HMM-6 ARMED MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] Gate DATE, TIME GROUP 07 2100

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES ~~33~~ TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	~~AH~~/SF	20/3	7/1	7.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 300# PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 1 ORD ~~13~~ 2.75" 2000 7.62

LPD-6 ⇒ [LPH-3 ⇒ [BT 2156] ⇒ BT 1851 ⇒ [LPD-6 refuel] ⇒ [BT 198553 ~~sup fire~~] ⇒ [BT 191526 sup. fire] ⇒ LPD6 [⇒ LPH-3 cargo pick up] ⇒ [LPH-3 cargo drop] ⇒ [Ky Hz to change planes] ⇒ [LPD-6] ⇒ [LPH-3 for brief] ⇒ [BT 213543 for helo insert] ⇒ [BT 230450 sup. fire] 3KIA 1WIA [⇒ BT 190510 for VR] ⇒ [BT 230450 for sup. fire] [⇒ LPH-3 debrief] ⇒ LPD-3 — Reverse Side

Reverse Side

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0600 ETR 2000 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-15

E Kufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-3	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Kufeldt E ✓	
CO-PILOT	Hadley J ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Kendrick (4 mission credits)	Sherrill D (7 mission credits)
GUNNER	HANCOCK ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Circled

FLIGHT ~~5~~ 3 STRIKES ~~3~~ 3 MISSION CREDITS ~~2~~ 1½

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 7 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-170

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

① From LPH-[redacted] → BT 2156 for Visual recon of Area before Beach Landing of Lease Bleacher A, B, C

② → BT 198552, Wingman saw Confirmed NVA + expended Rockets + called in fixed wing ON position

→ USS DULUTH (LPH-6) for Refueling

✓ ③ → BT 1457 for V.R. and spotted troop movement of NVA, Received moderate A/W fire, Received ONE hit, Suppressed fire with 12-2.75 + 500-7.62.

→ LPH-6 → LPH-3 for pickup of cargo → LPD-6 for drop off → KY HA for change of A/C → LPD-6.

✓ ④ → BT 217545, escorted Clip Clop for resupply of "C" Company; ONE Clip Clop Aircraft took hit from Small arms as Coming into Zone

⑤ → BT 2345 spotted movement of NVA, cornered into tree line while Wingman had 3 Confirmed NVA-

✓ ⑥ → BT 2244 received light SA fire from village + returned fire.

⑦ → BT 197525, escorted Clip Clop for VC(s) pickup

⑧ → BT 192547, escorted Clip Clop for VC(s) pickup at "D" Company.

→ LPH-3 for debrief → LPH-6

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME CMC DATE, TIME GROUP 7 Aug 67

MISSION NO 74 SORTIES 10 TASKS 1

Redrawn #1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP	10	1	1.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 8

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

74 PROCEEDED ⇒ HSIMS 17 PAD DROP 1 PAX ⇒ III MAF PAD FOR BRIEF. ⇒ 1ST MAW PAD W/ MAJ. GEN. ANDERSON ⇒ III MAF. ⇒ DANANG AF OPS. P/U CMC & PARTY 12 PAX ⇒ HILLTOP PAD (WHT) ⇒ III MAF W/ 3 PAX. ⇒ WING PAD DROP 2 ⇒ HILLTOP DROP 1 ⇒ MMAF.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1407 ETR 1907 MMAF CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C DL 1-0

J R Chapman
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 8	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CHAPMAN	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 7 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-129

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMGR-4, ARDEX MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 8 AUG 67

MISSION NO 63A SORTIES #4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
UII MAF	VR	4	2	2.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 CBU 0 2.75" 0 7.62 0

KYHA TO VR SECTORS A, B, C RETURN TO KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1005 ETR 1115 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-9

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151279	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151842
PILOT	MAJ WALKER	CPT. PENNINGER
CO-PILOT	1 GERARDI	CPT WOOD
CREW CHIEF	KING	MAZIKOWSKI
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 0

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 8-8-67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-78

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME, GROUP 8 Aug 6

MISSION NO 52A, B, C SORTIES _____ TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	AH	5	1	1.4
ROK	AH	3	1	1.7

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 5 2.75" _____ 7.62

52A KyHa Dr BS526770 To escort Power Glide MedEvac to Phu Mi RVN for Han Salad 14 A Bn 1st Hosp Co Bn KyHa

52B KyHa Dr BJ 313218 To escort P/U Scan Cu for Marine Buford Jr Quang Ngai after leaving Quang Ngai we monitored Recon that team 88 was out of

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0820 ETR 0845 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Power Glide MedEvac

W. E. Coverly
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Carl Coverly	
CO-PILOT	Rothenhild C	
CREW CHIEF	Bowen	
GUNNER	Pelham	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS526770 BS527764

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 52 A/B/C IN SUPPORT OF: _____ DATE 8 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-79

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

GAS & MAKING A FORCED LANDING. ~~DE~~ B 5527764
52C
LANDED & PICKED UP MAJ DAVID P KARCHER, USMC
& CAPT GEORGE BUCHNER, USAF CREW OF
TOGO 88. DE QUANG NAI TO DROP CREW OF TOGO 88
DE TY HA

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

T.A.C. FLIGHT LOGISTICAL RECORD

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 8 Aug

MISSION NO 62 SORTIES 5 PAGES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	PAGES	HOURS
III MAF	TACA/A/It	2-13	1 1/1	5.2
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 4 D2 4 D25 D5 D20

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 5 2.75" 300 7.62

Ky Ha [illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1000 ETR 1146 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO [illegible]
PILOT	KERR ✓	[illegible] ✓
CO-PILOT	DONAGHY ✓	[illegible] ✓
CREW CHIEF	DEFEO ✓	[illegible] ✓
GUNNER	LeCLAIR ✓	[illegible] ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ZC 1073

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 62 IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE [illegible]

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 5 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

6-80

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

V-O-6 ACTION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 8-8-67

MISSION NO 76 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.1
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62 0

HYHA TO BT 2506 OVERFLY FOR BC AND RECON D> KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1300 ETR 1405 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-5

Jack A. Cheramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 19	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 15
PILOT	CHERAMONTE ✓	CAPT. FAIRFIELD ✓
CO-PILOT	CAPT. L. MEDLIN (BC) OK	MAJ GERARD ✓
CREW CHIEF	SCHNEIDER ✓	PHELPS ✓
GUNNER	MCDERMOTT ✓	ROBERTSON ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 2506

FLIGHT 1 POINTS 0 MISSION OPENED 1

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE _____

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-81

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 8 Aug 67

MISSION NO 60A SORTIES 11 PASSES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	PASSES	HOURS
III MAF	VIP/Recon	11	2	5.4
ARVN				
COVER				

MED EVAC — CASUALTIES — CARGO — PAX 33

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

D→ LZ 401 PU Gen LeBau + 2 pax D→ Tonka D→ Quang Ngai D→ Hill 63 D→ Buddha Mt D→ LZ 401 D→ MAF D→ Hill 63 D→ Tonka PU 1 Col + 2 pax for recon of area D→ Hill 63 D→ Pleiku

There were 3 pax for every sortie

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0715 ETA 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC4-7

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER (B2T ODO)

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LtCol Nelson	OK
CO-PILOT	Col Wilson OK + REAMES	
CREW CHIEF	Greene	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 360775 / BT 13245 2

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 9 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 8 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-82

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 ACTION SUMMARY REPORT

OPERATION NAME: — DATE, TIME GROUP 8 Aug 67

MSNS FOR NO 52 A-B-C SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF AH	3	1	3.0
ARVN			
OTHER Civ AH	7	3	.8
MED EVAC —	—	CARGO —	PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

(A) Ky HA DT [BT 164-414] P/U 1 CIV WIA From Malone Byword "A", Escorting P.B. MAF To Quang Ngai DT Ky HA (B) DT [BS 403-876] Picked 1 Civ Sick From Ancient Cowboy "D" (C) DT [BS 545-767] Picked up 2 Civ WIA from Hum Solid-Taking All three To Quang Ngai DT Ky HA 24 DT 1st Hos P/U 1 MF Take To Danang DT Ky HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1440 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-0

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	James ✓	
CO-PILOT	Price ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Bowen ✓	
GUNNER	G/Sgt Paulson ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [BT 164-414] [BS 403-782] [BS 545-767]

FLIGHS 3 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 52 ABC IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 8 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-83

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S. ARMY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION HAM: [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 8-8-67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 20 PAXS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TAXIS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
~~ROK~~	AH	20	6	6.2
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 8 2.75" 1400 7.62

KYHA ~~D~~ ROK CP ~~D~~ NUI TRONG ~~D~~ 632830 ~~D~~ NUI TRONG ~~D~~ QUANG NGAI (REFUEL) ~~D~~ 525767 (MOHAIR: AK RETREIVAL OF L-19) ~~D~~ 525755 (A/S ON VC POSITION FIRING ON MOHAIR) ~~D~~ KYHA (REFUEL) ~~D~~ ROK CP ~~D~~ 615762 ~~D~~ KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1435 ETR 1800 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 45

Jack A Shiaramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151290	NO 2 A/C BUNO 159760
PILOT	CAP CHIARAMONTE ✓	CAPT FAIRFIELD ✓
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD ✓	" McADAMS ✓
CREW CHIEF	SCHNEIDER ✓	PHELPS ✓
GUNNER	McDERMOT ✓	ROBERTSON ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: ~~NUI TRONG, 525767, 625755, 615762~~

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-8-4

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

BS 660757

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S.S. NAVAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 8 AUG 67

MISSION NO 96 SORTIES 7 TASKS 4.0

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LLI MAF	AH/TOGD	6/1	21	4.0
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED OXWOOD 09

NO OF A/C HITS — CRD 27 2.75" 4500 7.62

ESCORTED MONOK 5-1/R DZ DOWNED 0-1 [redacted] 150 NATIONAL PICKUP. RECEIVED RIOS [redacted] COMMAND INTERCOM / ORDNANCE AND OX 09 FROM E. TO QUONG NGAI I/R DZ 104 MA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 1526 ENR 1715 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-11

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151299	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151294
PILOT	SAUNDERS ✓	QUONT ✓
CO-PILOT	MURPHY ✓	DZ ✓
CREW CHIEF	DEFEO ✓	GAY ✓
GUNNER	KRUBIL ✓	LECLAIR ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 83 W 758

FLIGHS — TURKEYS 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 96 IN SUPPORT OF: TIMES DATE 8 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — PTK —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-85

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

KC-130 AERIAL REFUELING REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME, GROUP: _____

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 22 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARDN ROKMC OTHER	VIP ME 21	1	9.1	5.2

MED EVAC 1 CARGO ~~\~~ PAX 42

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED: ~~\~~

NO OF A/C HITS ~~\~~ CBU ~~\~~ 2.75" ~~\~~ 7.62

D→ ROK CP D→ MAG 36 AIR FREIGHT W/ 2 CODE 7
& 2 PAX D→ ROKCP D→ MAG 36 AF W/1 CODE 7 & 2 PAX
D→ ROKCP D→ MAG 13 AIR FREIGHT W/ CODE 6 (CH 1)
& 4 PAX PU CODE 4 (CHOE) DROP 3 PAX PU 2 MORE
D→ MAG 36 D→ BUDDAH MT BS 660758 DROP CODE 6
& 2 PAX PU 2 CODE 7 D→ MAG 13 AF DROP ALL
D→ BUDDAH PU CODE 6 3 PAX D→ ROK CP

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0812 ETR 1720 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-2

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	COBB	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	ZIELINSKI	
GUNNER		

~~MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES~~ FLT OUTER 3 ARS

FLIGHT 1 STROKES ~~\~~ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK MC DATE 8 AUG 69

SU APPROACHES: RADAR ~~\~~ TACAN 1 GCA ~~\~~ MIX ~~\~~

NBR OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

8 3rd MAR DIV

8-86

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DROP D→ MAG 13 PU CODE 7 ≠ 2 PAX D→ ROK
CP DROP D→ BUDDAH MT PU CODE 7 ≠ 3 PAX
D→ ROK CP DROP PU 1 ME 2 CODE 7 D→
1ST HOSP CO DROP MEL D→ LST MOORING
DROP CODE 8 D→ KEYHA.
CHASED BY POWER GLIDE 1-5

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WING/AIR MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: ROK DATE, TIME GROUP 082030

MISSION NO 21 SORTIES 12 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	12	2	3.0
ARMY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CASUALTY 0 PAX 2 MED EVAC

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 6 ORD 28 2.75" 5000 7.62

6 X HA D> ESCORT FOR RESUPPLY NIGHT COVER AB B558765 & NIGHT COVER AH D> DELORD TO COVER B558276 NIGHT COVER @ B5 583766 349768. D> B5567765 K.I.A'D 2 WIA ROK Dal Hospital D> Kyuka

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EED 1830 EER 2000 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C HC 4-13

D V Rankin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154760
PILOT	CAPT FRANKIN	CAPT McFARLEY
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA	ROTHSCHILD
CREW CHIEF	GAY	JONES
GUNNER	JOZWIS	GEBHART

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ~~FE~~ S 578765, 582761, 567763

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 21 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 5 AUG

INST APPROACHES: RADAR ____ TACAN ____ GCA ____ FIX ____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

17 3rd MAR DIV

8-87

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] CHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 080 1500

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	[redacted] UR	4	1	1.8
ARSS				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

FLEW VR OF BT 0122

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1300 ETR 1530 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-8

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 148613	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ. GALLAGHER	
CO-PILOT	[redacted]	
CREW CHIEF	AULT	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 0122

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 8-8-67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-8-9

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Be[redacted]n Gate DATE, TIME GROUP 82130

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 35 HOURS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	HOURS	
ILL MAF	AH/UH/TAC(A)	10/24/1	3/1/1	2.5/2.9/1.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

8.4
4.5
8+9

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 360# PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED OXFORD 01: 10 D-1A, 5 D-5, 3 D-7. OXFORD 02: 8 D-5, 20mm. OXFORD 04: 16 D-1A, 4 D-7. PENGUIN 114: 6 D-5, 12 D-24

NO OF A/C HITS 4 CND 58 3.75" 3000 7.62

D> BT 2156 FOR V.R. OF RIVER TO BT 1652 RCD (FRET-RNED) FIRE AT BT 165522. FROM AUTO. WPN. TOOK H.T. D> BT 1854. D> BT 173523 FOR VR OF AREA. D> BT 213523 SPOTTED VCS W/ POSSIBLE WPNS. AT 178537. D> 2155 FOR VR OF BEACH TO 2445. RCD [redacted] FIRE AT 245452 RCD (FRTD) FIRES AT BT 231448 AFTER SPOTTING VC W/ WEAPON. VR OF RIVER FROM BT 2244 TO BT 1651. SPOTTED 3 VCS W/ 1 POSSIBLE WPN AT BT 165514. DELIVERED FIRE AFTER RCVNG FIRE. 3 KIA PROB. TOOK H.T. CALLED IN FIXED WINGS. OBSERVED SEVERAL PERSONNEL RUNNING AT BT 144523 THEY HID IN TREE LINE. D> MMAF TO REFUEL & P/U 6 LARGE PODS. D> LPD-6 TO REARM. D> BT 193514 FOR KL-4-16's P/U OF 2 WIA's (U.S.) VR TO BT 165514. RCD FIRE AFTER SPOTTING 1 VC IN OPEN. RTD FIRE. 1 KIA PROB. D> BT 145525 D> LPD-6 D> BT 204517 D> LPH-3. D> BT 2052 FOR VR OF AREA. D> BT 204527. SPOTTED 2 VC 1 OF W/M ATTEMPTED TO ESCAPE DISSEMINATION. NOTIFIED GND. FORCES OF VCS LOCATION, MAINTAINING SURVEILLANCE UNTIL TROOPS ARRIVED. D> LPD-6 TO REFUEL. D> KYHA FOR REPLACEMENT A/C. D> BT 2155 FOR VR OF AREA. (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

FTD 0600 EDR 2005 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

S.W. Pless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283/151281	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	X CAPT PLESS 1	
CO-PILOT	X ROSENTHAL 14 6	
CREW CHIEF	X HARRIS (19) / EVANS (10) 14 6a	
GUNNER	GOSSAR (19) / KELLY (10) 14 6a	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES as circled BT 165514, BT 213523, BT 204517, BT 2052[illegible], BT 165522, BT 204527, BT 2[illegible]528, BT 1[illegible]52, BT 2[illegible]446

FLIGHT 8 SORTIES 6 MISSION CREDITS 20

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 8 Aug

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

6-99

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DD BT 209528 TO ESCORT CLIPCLOP ON RESUPPLY. DD BT 191517 FOR VR. DD 165514. VR TO BT 2254, BT 2055, BT 1950, BT 2244, BT 241452, BT 2243, BT 1751. RCD AUTO. WPNS FIRE, TOOK 2 HITS. RET FIRE. DD LPD-6 WHILE KC 4-16 DIRECTED FIXED WING. DD 256446. TO DELIVER SUPPRESSIVE FIRE DD LPD-6. DD LPH-3.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Beacon Gate DATE, TIME GROUP 08 2100

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 27 TASKS 16

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/SF	23	13	8.9
~~ARVN~~ MAF TACA	ME	2 / 2	1 / 2	.1
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1E:1R (~~Swiss 060~~ Seaboard 206) CARGO 2 PAX 8 (Jersey day 173)

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 12D-1A: 7D9: 24 DIM

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 33 2.75" 2500 7.62

LSD-6 [BT165522] received AW fire & returned fire [BT193523] VR for lesse breaker "B" BT 178537 SAW people [BT242432] received AW fire & returned fire [BT165519] received AW fire & return fire LPD-6 to rearm & refuel [BT144523] for VR [BT165519] for fixed wing "Swiss 060" [BT189531] for Medevac Pick Up [BT189527] for Emer M.E. LPH-3 to drop M.E. to LPD-6 (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0600 ETR 2000 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KILO 15

E Kufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-3	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Kufeldt E.	
CO-PILOT	Hanley J.	
CREW CHIEF	Sherrill D L	
GUNNER	HANCOCK	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT165522: BT193523: BT242232: BT165514 BT144523: BT189531: BT189527 over

FLIGHT 10 STRIKES 4 MISSION CREDITS 18

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 8 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-112

DECLASSIFIED

LPD-6 ▷ [BT164[redacted]5] for air strike 4[redacted]F ▷ LPD-6.

LPD-6 ▷ BT [217533] for M.E. ▷ BT [192518] for resupply [redacted] ▷ [BT191513] for VR ▷ [164515] for VR ▷ BT [redacted] [220533] for VR ▷ [BT 191513] for resup ▷ BT 220533 for VR ▷ BT 191513 for resupply ▷ [BT 23445] received heavy AW, returned fire & called in air from Jersey Day 173

Mission Coord Coord
BT164515 : BT217533 : BT192518 : BT191513
~~BT[redacted]~~ BT220533 : BT23445

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: BARON GATE DATE, TIME GROUP 080145

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 19 PAGES 9

	TAPES	SORTIES	PAGES	HOURS
ILL MAP	A/R TAC(A), TRD	19	6/2/1	10.3
ARW				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED: DRWOOD 08 - 16 01, 104
PENGUIN 501 - 12 82

NO OF A/C HITS — CBR 43 2.75" 10000 7.62

LPH-3 TO OPERATING AREA & RECEIVED & REARMED FIRE AT BT 165500. DELIVERED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE AT BT 235 443. RECEIVED & REARMED FIRE AT BT 165514, RETURNED U.S.S. DULUTH FOR REARMING AND REFUELING.

RETURNED TO COLLECTION AREA AND CONTACTED FC PHILLIPS AT BT 192593 RECEIVED AND EXPENDED FIRE AT BT 165514, RETURNED

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

FMP 0424 ETR 1930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 1-17

J. R. Britton
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151915	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	BRITTON	
CO-PILOT	HENRY	
CREW CHIEF	MULDREW	
GUNNER	COOPER (TA ONLY)	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATOR: USMC A/C ONLY

FLIGHT 6 POSITION 4 MISSION CREDIT 14

MISSION NO 15 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV DATE 6 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3d MAR DIV

SLF

8-124

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USS SUMNER FOR REARMING & REFUELING

③ PROCEEDED TO OPERATING AREA, ATTEMPTED TO DIRECT CAPTURE OF VCS AT BT 201517, RETURNED TO USS SUMNER FOR REARMING & REFUELING

④ ESCORTED CLIP CLOP ON RENDEVAL OF TWO MARINES AT BT 220530, PICKED UP MARINE* AT BT 218540 & DELIVERED TO LCAC. BREAKER 1-C, * PICKED UP PAX AT BT 195515 & DELIVERED TO HILL 63, RECEIVED & DELIVERED FIRE AT BT 230446, PANAREE LPH-3

* REARM & REFUEL ON USS SUMNER

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME 74 DATE, TIME GROUP 8 Aug 67

MISSION NO (H-1) SORITES 13 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP	13	1	2.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 8

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

(1) DZ III MAF FOR BRIEF. (2) DZ WING PAD W/5 PAX WAIT.
(3) DZ MONKEY MTN. ORBIT & WAIT. (4) DZ MMAF VIP PAD WAIT.
(5) DZ HILLTOP PAD. (6) DZ 1ST MAR DIV CP (BLACKWELL 14) VOI.
(7) DZ 918583 CREPE MYRTLE 14. 3/7. WAIT.
(8) DZ AN HOA BAS PAD 2/5 (CASSANDRA 14.) WAIT AT AIRSTRIP.
(9) DZ 1ST MED BN WAIT. (10) DZ 3rd 8" Howitzer Bat. @
AT 922799 WAIT. (11) DZ III MAF. (12) DZ HILLTOP W/ MGEN ROBERTSON & BGEN LAHUE
(13) DZ MMAF

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0700 ETR 1640 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C DL 1-0

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO W38	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CHAPMAN	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 918583

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 74 (H-1) IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 8 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-130

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-6 AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 8-9-67

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 6 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AA/TACA	5(1)	3(1)	2.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 2 D21, 1 D24 (Mk Mus 113)

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 14 2.75" 1600 7.62

KY HA → QUAIL → BT 1003 (RECON INSERTION) → BT 274115 (RECON EXTRATION) → KY HA (REFUEL) → BT 313059 (RECON EXTRATION) → KY HA CONTROLLED OX (MISSED) U3 ON BT 1003

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0735 ETR 0960 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 45

Signature of Flight Leader

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151211	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CPT. CHAMPAGNE	
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD	
CREW CHIEF	KELINSKI	
GUNNER	DENICE	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 1003, BT 274115, BT 313059

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 8-9-67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	ILS

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-88

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 7 May 67

MISSION NO 43 SORTIES 6 PAGES 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
~~LIAISON~~	ALLEN	6	1	1.7
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 11

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

DZ ROK LZ for TA 1 BCo K, [illegible]

TA LS 5.7 E 33 ckT Dong, DZ Ha [illegible]

DZ K[illegible] A TA P[illegible] LZ TA Dok Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1127 ETR 1500 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4[illegible]

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151884	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Pickett ✓	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	[illegible] ✓	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES DC 5 T 33

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 43 IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE 7 May 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-90

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 9 Aug 67

MISSION NO 77 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	C+C	2	1	.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC / CARGO / PAX /

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED /

NO OF A/C HITS / ORD / 2.75" / 7.62

Departed Ky HA with P.G. 1-10. When 12 miles south of CH 37 Landshark cancelled mission. Rtn Ky

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1530 ETR 1630 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-7

D. T. Almida
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Lt Almida	
CO-PILOT	Capt Donaghy	
CREW CHIEF	Ross	
GUNNER	/	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES /

FLIGHT / STRIKES / MISSION CREDITS /

MISSION NO 77 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-91

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 ARMED MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 9025

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 13 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	12	2	4.6
ARVN				
OTCER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 2 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 1 DZ-1

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 1 2.75" 200 7.62

KY HA DZ "B" SECTOR SWEEP DZ BT 112335 INSERT
ESCORT BUFF CITY 2-2 3,4 TO ~~EXTRACT~~
BASKETBALL DZ BT 273065 ESCORT
BC EXTRACT CRANKCASE DZ TAM KY
REFUEL DZ BT 313059 EXTRACT BENNINGTON
DZ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 0800 EDR 1010 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-1 KLONDIKE

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 11	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 18
PILOT	MAJ Walker	MAJ GALLAGHER
CO-PILOT	Capt RYAN VOK	ROTHSCHILD
CREW CHIEF	KENDRICK	Baker
GUNNER	LE CLAIR	WORTZ

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 112335, 273065, 313059

FLIGHT B STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: MAF DATE 7 Nov

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

12 3rd MAR DIV

8-92

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 9 Aug 67

MISSION NO 76 SORTIES 4 PASSES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Admin	4	2	1.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED: —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

Miss. 76 → BT 243290 (dropped packet misted terrain) → Ky Hz

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EFD 1241 EFR 1425 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K-4-8

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151290	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154760
PILOT	Saunders ✓	McRaney ✓
CO-PILOT	Fairfield ✓	Wood ✓
CREW CHIEF	Schnider ✓	Phelps ✓
GUNNER	Lafferty ✓	Paulson ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: _____

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 76 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-93

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG 6 ARMED MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 7 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 ABCF SORTIES 12 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARTY	AHME	10	3	4.7
CAS(F)	ROK AHME	~~02~~ 10	10	.8
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED:

NO OF A/C HITS OBD 2.75" 7.62

KyHa D> BS520760 picked up one ROK from HAM TAM AD 14A D> 1st Hosp Co D> KyHa refuel D> Tam Ky took 5 ARVN D> Quang Nai D> Tam Ky refueled D> BT 105148 took 7 WIA to Quang Nai D> Ky Ha D> BT 105148 P/U one WIA D> Quang Nai D> Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0715 ETR 1325 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-0

U. S. Corey
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAVERLY OK	
CO-PILOT	DUPONT V	
CREW CHIEF	SHIVELY V	
GUNNER	NORTHCUTT V OK	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS520760 BT 105148 BT 105148 twice

FLIGHT 3 SHACKES MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 52 ABC F IN SUPPORT OF: ROK/ARVN DATE 9 Aug

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-94

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 9 Aug 67

MISSION NO 62 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ GRD 21 2.75" 3500 7.62

62. four suppressive for Basket Gull
recon team who had taken
sniper fire at BT 090041
D. Righter

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1200 ETR 1307 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-3

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	Kerr	Innes
CO-PILOT	McMillan	Neal
CREW CHIEF	Hockenbury	Lowery
GUNNER	GySgt Smith	Reader

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 090041

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 62 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-95

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TYPE-3 ARMS MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] — DATE, TIME GROUP 9 Aug 67

MISSION NO 69/628 SORTIES 12 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	12	4	6.2
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Chain 109, 2A-4, 12 D-2 x

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 28 2.75" 7000 7.62

Ky HA D/ [BT 07-22] [BT 09-24] Recon D/ Ky HA Refuel D/ [BS 780-824] To Check Out Reported Sniper Fire From Some Quink "D", "M". Expended Chain 109 At Same. Klondike Expended AT [BS 768-822] D/ Ky HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1300 ETR 1605 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10

W W Rankin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

1st LR.

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151942
PILOT	HMM 165 Rankin ✓	Murphy ✓
CO-PILOT	Neismith ✓	Thacher - 2 CREDITS / Price ✓
CREW CHIEF	Bowen ✓	Marokowski ✓
GUNNER	Newel ✓	Blake ✓ OK (4 ms)

1st PILOT CREDIT

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Dt Atkins [BT 07-22] [BT 09-24] [BS 780-824] [BS 768-822]

OK

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 69/628 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-96

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: BENTON GATE DATE, TIME GROUP 9/1100

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 8 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/UR	6/2	2/1	1.3/0.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 3 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 30 2.75" 150 7.62

D> BT 208572 (4-34: CLIMBED 2-2) FOR AREA SURVEILLANCE.
D> 211523, BT 201523 FOR UR. DELIVERED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE AT BT 204534 (AREA SUSPECTED AS SOURCE OF SNIPER FIRE W/ DOWNED CLIMBED 2-2). D> BT 1953. P/U 3 ME (U.S., 1 EMERG, 2 PRIORITY WIA'S) BT 205506 D> LOD-6 TO RERUN 2 P/U 1 PAX. D> LPH-3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0750 ETE 0935 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-15

S.W. Pless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151281	
PILOT	CAPT PLESS ✓	
CO-PILOT	ROSENTHAL ✓	
CREW CHIEF	EVANS ✓	
GUNNER	GOSSAR ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 208572, BT 211523, BT 201523, BT 204534, BT 205506, BT 1953

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 9 May 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-100

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME BEACON GATE DATE 9 [illegible] 00

MISS # 75 SORTIES 12 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	12	7	4.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS 1 CARGO _____ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 40 D2A, 20 P1A, 409

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 41 2.75 5000 7.62

OFF KY HA @ LPH3 @ 0T 208533 FORTACA FOR JERSEY DAY 17 6 OXWOOD 109 & JERSEY DAY 127 ON V.C. POSIT, DAMAGED 2 BUNKERS SUSPECT 3 PROBABLE KIA @ LPH 2 REFUEL REARM @ 0T 2150 TO ESC CLIPPER 6-196-2 ON RESUPPLY @ 207500 TO DELIVER SUPPRESSIVE FIRE ON V.C. POSIT OF SNIPER FIRE @ AT 212497 TO ESC CC 6-196-2 FOR RESUPPLY @ 189488 TO DELIVER SUPPRESSIVE FIRE ON 3 V.C. SNIPER. CHASED SNIPERS INTO BUNKERS (CSUSPECT 3 WIA) @ FOUR WINDS FOR REFUEL AT 190490 & OT 189489 @ OT 507493 ESC MEDEVAC KL 4-16 @ LPH3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1440 ETR 1940 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

S. W. Pless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT PLESS ✓	
CO-PILOT	CAPT McADAMS ✓	
CREW CHIEF	KING ✓	
GUNNER	GOSSAR ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES OT 208533,

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 9AUG67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AVIATION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 9AUG67

MISSION NO 52G SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ROKMC ~~CIT MAF~~	ME	3	1	1.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CASCO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" 1000 7.62

ESCORTED POWERGLIDE MEDEVAC TO NIGHT CAMP 1ST BN 5TH 1 TO PU 1 WIA ROK MARINE. DELIVERED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE TO BS D-2 1ST HOSP CO D-2 KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1516 ETR 1603 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C _____

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297 NO 2 A/C BUNO _____

PILOT COBB

CO-PILOT MAJ BABITZ OK

CREW CHIEF DEFEO

GUNNER AA MARSHALL

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52G IN SUPPORT OF: ROKMC DATE 9AUG67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR 1 TACAN 1 GCA 1 FIX 1

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 3 1st MAR DIV

3 3rd MAR DIV

8-102

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S.M.C. ACTION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 9 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63A SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROKMC	ADMIN	4	1	1.5
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX ≤8

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D> ROK LSA for P/U of ROK Chief of Staff and party D> Quang Ngai D> ROK LSA for Pax Drop D> Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: (YES) NO

ETD 1815 ETR 2158 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL46

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Pickett	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Greene	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF: ROKMC DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-103

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 ACTUAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: BEACON Gate DATE: 9 Aug 67

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 7 HOURS 3 0

	UNITS	SORTIES	HOURS
MIS MAT	M.C/A/H/S.E	7	1/1/1	29
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 2 Routine CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 8 2.75" 1000 7.62

LPH-3 ⇒ [BT 165515] VR ⇒ [BT 198583] to Protect Down 34 ⇒ LPD-6 TO Refuel ⇒ [BT 205526] to suppress sniper fire AND escort C.C. 2-1, 2-2 ⇒ [BT 205519] P/u 2 M.C. Routine AND Return LPH-3.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0635 ETA 0925 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KI 4-15

J. L. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Boston	
CO-PILOT	Henry	
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 165515 BT 198583 BT 205526

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAW

2nd MAW DIV

BIT

8-113

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 LETTER MISSION REPORT

CALLSIGN USED: BEACON GATE FREQ. USED CHIEF 91900

MISSION NO. 75 SORTIES 17 HOURS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	HOURS	
ILL MAF	AH/S.F.	17	4/2	3.5
ARCS				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 87# PAX 2

FIXED WING CRUISE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 GRID 28 2.75" 4000 7.62

DD BT 851. DD BT 2151 FOR VR OF AREA. RCD ½ RIDFIRE AT [BT 201532] ½ BT 202530 WHILE ON VR OF BT 2153. DD BT 203517 FOR VR. DD LPD-6 TO D/W 3 SMALL ADDS. DD 2 PH-3. DD BT 202530 TO COVER ICL 4-15 (TACA). DD [BT 2150] TO ESC. CLIPCLOP 6-1 & 6-2 ON RESUPPLY. DD BT 224514 FOR VR. DD BT 1850 (FOR VR OF BT 1850, 1851, 1750, 1751), DD BT 198502, VR TO S.E. AREA ADJACENT. DD [BT 217514], ESC. CLIPCLOP. DD [BT 207500] FOR VR. DELIVERED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE ON LOC. OF SUSPECTED SOURCE OF SNIPER FIRE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO) (OVER)

ETD 1325 ETR 1820 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-4-11

J. L. Boston

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151295	
PILOT	LT BOSTON	
CO-PILOT	LT ROSENTHAL	
CREW CHIEF	MULDREW	
GUNNER	[redacted]	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [BT 201532] [BT 2150] [BT 217514] [BT 207500]

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-114

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

⇒ BT 217514 TO ESC. CLIP CLSR. ⇒ & BT 198502 TOP/L
1 PAX. ⇒ LPH-3.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

HMM-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Beacon Gate DATE, TIME GROUP 9 Aug 67

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 20 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ILL MAF	AH/BE	17/3	4	8.0
~~ASW~~ ADMIN		2	1	1.3
OTHER			1	.5

MED EVAC E(1)VS 1 CARGO @ PAX 2

FLYOFF WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 20 D-1A Jersey Day 167

NO OF A/C HITS @ ORD 36 2.75" 4000 7.62

LPH-3 ⇒ [BT 165515] for VR ⇒ [BT 198583] to protect downed H-34 ⇒ LPD-6 to refuel ⇒ [BT 198583] for H-34 ⇒ [BT 200528] for M.E. ⇒ [212538] for VR ⇒ LPD-6 to refuel ⇒ BT 198583 ⇒ [LPH-3] escort damaged H-34 ⇒ [BT 200528] hele resupply ⇒ [BT 178505] to locate snipers ⇒ BT 200528 hele resup ⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ [206522] for VR ⇒ [BT 208533] for sup. fire & air strike against

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

EFP 0635 EER 1945 ~~CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C~~ KL 4-15

E Kufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-3	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Kufeldt E ✓	
CO-PILOT	Hanley ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Sherrill D ✓	
GUNNER	HANCOCK ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT165515; BT198583; BT200528; BT212538 ~~LPH-3~~; BT200528; BT178505; BT206522; BT208533

FLIGHT 10 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 10

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAF DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-115

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

five VC. ⇒ KY HA for admin. ⇒ LPH-3

From KY HA ⇒ BT (091493) for Medevac pickup of

1US, (E) ⇒ USS OKINAWA

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted]mc DATE, TIME GROUP 9 Aug 67

MISSION NO 74 (H-1) SORTIES 8 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP	8	1	4.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 6

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

① → III MAF, BRIEF ② 5 PAX → 3RD MAR DIV CP, FAH BAI. REFUEL & WAIT @ AIRFIELD. ③ → 1ST ARVN DIV. @ HUE. WAIT ④ → SCAT 14 (CAMP EVANS / 4TH MARINES) WAIT VIA CUA CO BEACH AREA & CUMBERLAND FOR AERIAL VIEW. ⑤ → CAMP CARROLL (STARBOARD 14) OVERFLYING DONG HA. WAIT ⑥ → KHE SANH OVERFLYING ROCK PILE, RAZOR BACK & CA LU. ⑦ → 3RD MAR DIV CP VIA BA LONG. ⑧ → III MAF. → MMAF

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0645 ETR 1645 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 02 1-0

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 8	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CHAPMAN ✓	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS ✓	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 74 (H-1) IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 9 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-131

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S.M.C. AVIATOR MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 10 AUG 67

MISSION NO 60A SORTIES 8 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP	8	1	4.1
AIRN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

60A) KL 4-10 + 1C CHASE KY HA ~~→ BT 24~~ HILL TOP PAD → BT 245293 → HILL TOP PAD → MARBLE MTN REFUEL → KY HA KY HA → HILL TOP PAD → 245293 → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0915 ETR 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10

R E Fairfield
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB1	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	FAIRFIELD RE	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	GREENE PN	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 245293

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 10 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-104

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WOG-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP: 10 Aug 67

MISSION NO 68 SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TACA	8/2	2/2	4.1
ANGLE				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 12D5, 200D2B, 12D2A, 4D9.

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 27 2.75" 3900 7.62

KYHA D> BT 131204 AH BC 2-3,4,5 RECON INSERT (DONAHUE INSERT, ANTI FREEZE EXTRACT) D> TAM KY D> BT 098242, AH BC 2-3,4,5 RECON INSERT DUCKBILL, TACA CHAIN 116, 117, D> KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0800 FTR 108 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-4

W K Rankin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151291
PILOT	CAPT RANKIN	CAPT JAMES
CO-PILOT	MAJ GEARD	CAPT PENNINGER
CREW CHIEF	KENDRICK	ZELINSKI
GUNNER	JOLLIS	FANSLER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 131204, BT 098242

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 68 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 10 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-105

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 10Aug67

MISSION NO 62A SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	SAR	2	1	2.5
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KYHA D> BS 5389 AND SURROUNDING AREA FOR REPORTED DOWNED A/C. D> KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1025 ETR 1140 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 11

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151291
PILOT	CAPT RANKIN C	CAPT JAMES C
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD	CAPT PENNINGER
CREW CHIEF	KENDRICK L	ZELINSKI L
GUNNER	JORITS	FANSLER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 5389

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 62A IN SUPPORT OF: 3MAF DATE 10Aug67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 2nd MAR DIV

6-106

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 10 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 B,C SORTIES 5 HACKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	HACKS	HOURS
MAF				
ARVN	[redacted]			[redacted]
CIV [redacted]	A/H	5	2	1.9
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D▶ BS 515775 AS A/H FOR P.C.M.E P/U of 3 CIV EMER W/A D▶ Quang Ngai D▶ BT 313218 AS A/H FOR P.C.M.E. FOR P/U of 1 PRI SICK CIV D▶ QUANG NGAI D▶ Ky HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1641 ETR 1827 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL M.E Esc

Charles T. Wood III
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	WOOD ✓	
CO-PILOT	PICKETT ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Zielenski ✓	
GUNNER	Pelham ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 313218, BS 515775

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 52 B,C. IN SUPPORT OF: CIV DATE 10 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-116

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TACTICAL AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION PLAN: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 10 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 6 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
~~MAP~~ ROK	VIP	6	1	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

KL 4-3 + P61-5 to ROK CP to Ky Ha
To ROK CP P/O Gen Kim, Take to II Maf,
Drop Refuel MMAF. RTN Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 1020 BER 1515 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

G. W. Barnard
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB71	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Barnard	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Lowery	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHTS 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 10 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-117

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 ACTN'S MISSION REPORT

OPERATION AUTH. Beyond Gate PERIOD OF OPER 101830

MISSION NO 75 CONTINUE 25 PAGES 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
HELO MAP	AH	25	10	5.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CASUS 0 PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 GND 0 2.75" 0 7.62

→BT 2150 FOR VR. →BT 1749 FOR VR. →[BT 207496] FOR ICL 4-15 P/u of 2 VCS. →HILL 63 →BT 1949, CONT VR, →LPH-3 →[BT 217512] TO P/u 1 U.S. EMERG W/A. →LPH-3 →BT 1849 FOR VR OF AREA →BT ___ FOR VR. VR OF AREA, TO BT 2445, BT 2150. →LPH-3 TO RESUME. →BT 2150 X FOR SUSPECTED VC MOVEMENT. →BT 221499 FOR VR & ESC CLIPCLOP. →1852 FOR VR. →BT 2344 ON VR. →BT 232493. →BT 212497 TO P/u 1 PAX FOR VR. →BT 2345. RET [BT 212497] W/ 1 PAX. →LPH-3. →[BT 212497] W/ 1 PAX →BT 214517 TO X FOR SUSPECT VC BOND. →BT 212497 TO P/u 2 PAX. →LPH-3.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EFD 0615 EAD 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-17

J. R. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT BOSTON	
CO-PILOT	LT ROSENTHAL	
CREW CHIEF	MULDREW	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 207496 BT 217512 BT 212497

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 10 Aug '67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA ILS

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

88-118

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION ENG: Beacon Gate DATE, TIME GROUP 10 Aug 67 / 10 2200

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 10 PAGES 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A-4/Admin	9/1	3/1	5.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

LPH-3 ▷ [BT 217520] for Med Evac ▷ [BT 215512] drop baggage breaker-6 ▷ [BT 200500] VR ▷ LPH-3 refuel ▷ 215512 VR ▷ LPD-6 ▷ LPH-3 ▷ [BT 215512] escort pax drop ▷ BT 210530 VR ▷ Marb Mt. to change FM ▷ LPH-3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1230 ETR 2100 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-15

E Kufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-3	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Kufeldt E L	
CO-PILOT	Hanley W	
CREW CHIEF	Sherrill D	
GUNNER	Kelly	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 217520 ; BT 215512 (2X) ; BT 200500

FLIGHT 4 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 10 Aug

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-1/9

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 ACTS MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: BEACON GATE DATE, TIME, GROUP 10 1930 J

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 11 RAISED 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ILL MAN	A/H/Recon	11	6	3.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO PAX 3

FIXED WING CREW MEMBER EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 GND 0 2.75" 0 7.62

OPELIKA-3 @ VR BT 190509, 204504, 217512
@ BT 204504 TO PLU 2 VES 2 LCS @ HILL 63
@ VR BT 208502 TO 2 SAMPANS @ LOC-3 @ GPM 3
EACH DIRECTION @ BT 217512 FOR NEGATIVE ESCORT
@ 217512 TO ESC 9-15 INBOUND @ VR BT 208502 SAMPANS
VIC BT 217512 BOTH DIRECTIONS-6 @ GPM-3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0630 ETR 1350 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 9-15

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151979	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Bliss	
CO-PILOT	Capt McAdams	
CREW CHIEF	Kunz	
GUNNER	Cossey	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 204504, BT 217512

FLIGHT 3 hrs SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 104067

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-120

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S.M.C. SORTIE AUDITION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 10 Aug 1900

MISSION NO. 25 SORTIE 2 PAGE 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LLL MAP	Recon	2	1	1.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 2 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 (GND) 0 2.75" 0 7.62

TOOK OFF 3 OB 017513 12 MK PAPER

[illegible] CAME OFF AT 1900 OB 1 LDNG 3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1230 ETR 1850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151299	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT KERR	
CO-PILOT	CAPT WEADON	
CREW CHIEF	KING	
GUNNER	COSTA	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 017513

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO. 25 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 100367

INSO APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-121

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted]C DATE, TIME GROUP 10 AU667

MISSION NO 74 (H-1) SORTIES 16 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP	16	1	5.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 9

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

74) → III MAF FOR BRIEF P/U PAX → VMA 533, CHULAI.
→ CROSSWIND RWY P/U PAX → KY HA.
→ ROK CP WAIT. 2nd LRAMS BN WAIT → ROK CP WAIT
→ 196th INF. BRIG. CP. → TASK FORCE OREGON
VIP PAD → KY HA REFUEL → VIP PAD WAIT → 196th INF.
BRIG. CP. WAIT → DANANG HELO PAD #23. → ASP #7 PAD.
→ III MAF. → HILL 29 BT w/4 PAX. → MMAF.
RTN KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0635 ETR 1850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C DL 1-0

W. R. Chapman
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 8	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CHAPMAN	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 3 HRS +

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 74 (H-1) IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 10 AU 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

MBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-132

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

CORRECTION MARK [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 111250

MISSION NO 524 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	F/A	3	1	1.3
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

BT 105142 TO ESCORT PLANE TO PHU / WITH CODE FOR TRICKY MISS / DE QUANG NGAI BY 1115

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1122 ETR 1342 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C PLANE

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT JAMES V	
CO-PILOT	ROTHSCHILD V	
CREW CHIEF	MAZIKOWSKI, R.P. V	
GUNNER	HENDRIX V	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 105142

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 11 AUG

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 3 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

9-122

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OPERATION CODE: Bold Gate PERIOD, TIME ZERO HOUR 11500

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 14 HOURS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Sup Fire Patrol/TRCA	14	3	5.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 600 PAX 0

PRIMARY WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED: Miss Muffet 106: MD-1, 4D-9

NO OF A/C HITS 0 CBU 14 2.75" 1000 7.62

Directed 1

DD LPD-6. DD BT 149344. TADS at 146353, covered CLIP CLOP ELT. on insert. VR of area. DD TAMCK to refuel & rearm. Miss Muffet 106 on [BT 110317] - MM 106 received fire from same. DD BT 149344 to cover clip choppers. ✓ VR. DD BT 157344 TO X for suspected snipers. Draw fire. VR of area West of [BT 149344] VR BT 138337. DD 149338 cover Recon. Patrol. DD TAMCK to refuel. DD BT 149344, VR of area. DD BT 140325 TO X for 4 VC w/ WPNS. DD H-11 29. DD LPD-6. DD LPH-3. DD KC 4 HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EFD 0521 EDR 1430 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KK 4-17

M. K. Boston
SIGNATURE OF PILOT-IN-COMMAND

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Boston	
CO-PILOT	Regentin	
CREW CHIEF	Mulder	
GUNNER	Sutton	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: BT BT 149344

FLIGHT [redacted] SQUADRON VR 2 MISSION OFFICER K-4

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 11 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FCF

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3d MAR DIV

8-123

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: CochiseE DATE, TIME GROUP 11 1015

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC [redacted] CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED [redacted]

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 16 2.75" 100 7.62

(A) KL4-3 FLT Dº FROM BT 042226 TO BT 0629 TO SUPPRESS FIRE FOR "CONIVE 14 I". Dº KY HM.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1015 EER 1140 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-3

S. F. Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151861
PILOT	MAJ GALLAGHER	CAPT PENNINGER
CO-PILOT	MAJ LOCKWOOD OK	MAJ BRADLEY OK
CREW CHIEF	L/CPL IPPOLITO	CPL KENDRICK
GUNNER	GySgt OLIVER	GySgt VITELLI

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted] BT 0628

FLIGHT — STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 11 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

[redacted] 1st MAR DIV

8-125

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: COMISE BASE, TIME GROUP: 11AUG 1500

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 12 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H V/R	12	3	5.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 108 - 400602 MISSMUPPET / 182 240 CASTOR 016

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 21 2.75" 500 7.62

TO LPH 3 @ LPD-6 @ LZ GROUSE OT 149344 FOR LZ PREP WITH MISSMUPPET 108 & CASTOR 016 ON 182 & A/H ESC FOR KLIPKLOP (TOOK FIRE) @ TAMKY REFUEL @ LZ 6 FOR AIR ESC KLIPKLOP & VR FOR LEASE BRIGADE 14 @ LZ RED OT223 500 FOR V/R AND SUPPRESSIVE FIRE FOR KLIPKLOP SNIPERS @ LPD-6 REFUEL @ LZ RED @ LZ GROUSE FOR VR @ LPD-6 @ LPH-3 @ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0530 ETR 1430 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

B. O. [illegible] FOR CAPT KERR
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 155129	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT KERR	
CO-PILOT	CAPT MEADOWS	
CREW CHIEF	KING	
GUNNER	GALGAR	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES OT 149344 OT 223 500

FLIGHT 6 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 11AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-125

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: Cobra II DATE, TIME GROUP 111440 Aug 67

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 13 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	13	31	6.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

LPH-3 ⇒ LPD-6 ⇒ [BT 149344] LZ prep ⇒ [BT 146353 strike
LZ prep] ⇒ Tanky refuel ⇒ BT 146853's H-34 escort
[⇒ 223500] VR ⇒ LPD-6 refuel ⇒ BT 223500
⇒ BT 149344 ⇒ Tanky refuel ⇒ BT 149344
⇒ [1411 29] debrief ⇒ LPD-6 ⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ Kyle

fixed wing received small arms fire
ON LZ Prep.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0530 EOR 1400 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-15

E. Kupfeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151280 WB-3	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Kupfeldt	
CO-PILOT	Hanley	
CREW CHIEF	Sherrill	
GUNNER	Kelly	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 149344; ~~[illegible]~~; BT 223500

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 11 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-126

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME LIEN KIET 112 DATE, TIME GROUP 110615

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 10 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
[redacted]	Tac(n)/AH	2/8	2/4	[redacted] 6.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED [redacted] 60-2.75's 30-5's

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD [redacted] 7 2.75" 1600 7.62

(A) [redacted] HL4-3 FLT DP TAMKY REFUEL (B) DP BT042226 TO ESCORT BC 2-1 FLT AND MOHAIR 5-1 FLT ON TROOP INSERT REC. FIRE FROM BT052223 AND SUPPRESSED REC FIRE FROM BT043231 AND CLEARED CHAIN 167 FLT AND DETAIN 185 FLT ON SAME. (C) DP TAM KY REFUEL (D) DP BT042226 FINISH ESCORT OF TROOP LIFT.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0615 ETR 1140 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C HL4-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151861
PILOT	MAJ GALLAGHER	CAPT PENNINGER
CO-PILOT	MAJ LOCKWOOD OK	MAJ BRADLEY OK
CREW CHIEF	HM1 IPPOLITO	CPL KENDRICK
GUNNER	GySgt OLIVER	GySgt VITELLI

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT042226 BT052223 BT043231

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 11 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV —

3rd MAR DIV —

8-123

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: LIBERTY HAT 112 DATE, TIME GROUP 19 Aug 0967

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 25 14 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
~~ARDW~~ ~~EXT MAF~~	AH / TACA / RECON	14 / 7 / 4	1 / 7 / 2	~~11.0~~ 10.0
III MAF ~~SOUTH~~	RECON	4	2	1.0
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 30 2.75" 3000 7.62

KYHA ~~TO~~ BT 042226 FOR CZ PREP (WAGE CUT 2-9 (8 D6M, 24 D7, 1600 D20S (4 F8U's), JERSEY DAY 18-0 (4F4B) (48 D24), DETAIN 18-1 (24 D1's) 2 F4C, MISS MUFFET 109 (2 A4E's) 2 D2S, 12 D9), LOWGAP 31 (2 F8's) 16 D2, D20). ESCORTED BC 2-1 (20 H-46) TO BT 042226 FOR TROOPLIFT OF LAVISH ITEM (RUN) ~~TO~~ TAMKY (REFUEL) ~~TO~~ BT 042226 TACA CASTOROIL 18-4 AND SWISS 06-0 (12 DIA, 7 D9) 4 F4B (SUPPRESS SNIPER FIRE AT BT 042286). (over)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0530 ETR 1200 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-1

W R Rankin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151297
PILOT	LT COL NELSON	CAPT RANKIN
CO-PILOT	COL WILSON OK	MAJ GERARD
CREW CHIEF	SGT MAJ JOHNSON	HOCKENBERRY
GUNNER	ZELINSKI	SMITH

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 042226, BT 042286, BT 0628

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: ARDW / III MAF DATE 11 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

2 3rd MAR DIV

8-128

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY JOINT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION HQDR: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 11Aug 67

MISSION NO 52B, C, D SORTIES 58 DATED 13

TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ILL MAF			
ARVN	36	32	21
~~CIDG~~	2	1	14
MED EVAC	0	CARGO 0	PAX 2.5 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — CBU — 2.75" — 7.62

→ Tam Ky AS M.E. ESC FOR P.G. M.E FOR P/U of 2 PRI ARVN WIA → Quang Ngai → Ky hA → BS 644935 AS A/H FOR P.G. M.E FOR P/U of 1 EMER POK WIA → Ky hA → BS 339877 AS M.E. ESC for P/U of 1 KIA ARVN → Quang Ngai → Ky hA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

EDT 1454 ETR ~~1930~~ 1925 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL ME ESC

J.W. Barnard
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	BARNARD	
CO-PILOT	PICKETT	
CREW CHIEF	MAZIAKOWSKI	
GUNNER	KNARR	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 644935

FLIGHT 1 SPARES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52BCD IN SUPPORT OF: Pok, ARVN DATE 11Aug67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAF DIV

8-133

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 11 Aug

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK GIVEN	VIP	10	4	3.7

MED EVAC — CARGO ✓ PAX 12

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

(A) Ky Ha ▷ ROK C.P. FOR P/U OF 3 PAX ▷ MAG 13 FOR P/U OF 4 PAX ▷ ROK CP PAX DROP ▷ Ky HA.

(B) Ky Ha ▷ ROK CP MISSION CANCELLED ▷ Ky HA

(C) Ky Ha ▷ I Corps Pad ▷ Ky Ha (Fuel) ▷ ROK CP ▷ Ky HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1125 ETR 1237 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-16

RE Donaghy
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761/151845	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Donaghy	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Bowen, A.C./Ault	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 0

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROKS DATE 11 Aug

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

Bowen on Mission A

Ault on B, C.

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-13-4

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 11 Aug 67

MISSION NO 51/69 SORTIES 8 TASKS ~~8~~ 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TACA/SF	8/1/2	~~4~~/1/2	4.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 4 D-5/8 D-7/600-020

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" 32 7.62 4000

Miss 51 → BT 053210 (attempted recovery of (CH-34 - 3 acft pilot dead, no engine) downed a/c & pilot - unsuccessful) → Ky Hz

Miss 69 → BT 114034 (to attack basketball, BC 2-22 received small arms automatic fire from BT 104030 + 116030 expended 20 GAT 3-2 on same & were also expended our ord. → Ky Hz (team was extracted)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1525 ETR 1745 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K 4-12

Joseph Chiaramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	Chiaramonte ✓	Levy ✓
CO-PILOT	Wood ✓	Chapman ✓
CREW CHIEF	Kendrick ✓	Ross ✓
GUNNER	Marshak ✓	Blake ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 11 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-135

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 2215/11 NOV

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 4 PASSES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ILL MAP	NOM-N	4	2	2.8
ARVS				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ CBU _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

KY HA BY DANANG, RTN. KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1805 ETR 2215 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-19

_____
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO _____	NO 2 A/C BUNO _____
PILOT	LT COL NELSON	CAPT. HENRY
CO-PILOT	—	—
CREW CHIEF	LCPL. MEDLEY	LCPL. TALLES
GUNNER	—	—

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT 1 STROKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF: — DATE 11 NOV

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-136

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC ARMED MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP [illegible]

MISSION NO 761 SORTIES 16 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VMO	16	4	27
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 13

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED [illegible]

NO OF A/C HITS [illegible] ORD [illegible] 2.75" [illegible] 7.62

[illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0600 ETR 1930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

[illegible]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 150834	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[illegible]	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT 2 SERIALS [illegible] MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 761 IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE 11 AUGUST 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 16 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-137

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: OPERATION COCHISE DATE, TIME GROUP: 11 AUG 67

MISSION NO 72 SORTIE NO 20 PAGES 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ILL MAF	AH	20	7	7.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CASUS _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ CBU _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

72A) ESCORT PG 1-3 → HILL 63 → (BT 023288) FOR COTTAGE TEAM C
1 ROUT M.E → HILL 63 → KL 4A REFUEL → (BT 245293) FOR
DRINKWATER B → HILL 63

72B) HILL 63 → (BT 027263) FOR COTTAGE TEAM 4 FOR 1 EMERG M.E
DREW FIRE FROM (BT 029295) → HILL 63 → TAM KY → "C" MED DANANG
→ MARBLE MTN REFUEL → HILL 63

72C) HILL 63 → (BT 043260) TO PU PRIORITY M E FOR COTTAGE TEAM 4
→ HILL 63 (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0625 ETR 1855 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-7

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 15	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT DUPONT	
CO-PILOT	CAPT FAIRFIELD	
CREW CHIEF	PHELPS	
GUNNER	POULSON	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 023288, BT 245293, BT 027263, BT 029295, BT 043260
BT 040297, BT 053264, BT 059284

FLIGHT ~~72ABCDEFG~~ 7 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 9

MISSION NO 72ABCDEFG IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 11 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ ILS _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 20 1st MAR DIV

_____ 1st MAR DIV

8-138

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

HILL 63.

72 E) HILL 63 [redacted] (BT 052264) Pd 4 EMERG [redacted] FOR COTTAGE TEAM 1)

→ (BT 059284) Pd 2 ROUTINE MC WITH PG 1-8 FOR CONVOY TEAM NO. 4

→ KY HQ

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: Cochise DATE, TIME GROUP 11 Aug 67

MISSION NO 73 SORTIES 12 HOURS 5

	TRIP	SORTIES	HOURS
TAN MAP	A-L	12	5,7
ARVN			
OTHER			

MED EVAC — CARGO Misc PAX 19

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS — GUN 2.75" 7.62

73A) → Hill 63 stand by

73B) → Que Son drop 2 pax + cargo
→ Nui Loc Son → Hill 63

73B) → Que Son → Nui Loc Son →
An Hoa → Hill 63 (5 pax)

73C) → Da Nang → Hill 63 → Hill 63 5 pax

73D) → Dallas → Hill 63 → Nui Loc Son
→ Que Son → Hill 63 → Kyhoa 6 pax

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0630 ETR 1530 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Yellow 6

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 147 ✓	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Fincher	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	GAY ✓	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: BT038349, BT022288, BT132457

FLIGHT 5 SORTIES MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st Mar Div DATE 11 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3d MAR DIV

8-139

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: 67 Cocktail 11 "D" DATE, TIME GROUP 11 Aug 67

MISSION NO 67,11 SORTIES 10 HOURS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	10	4	6.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — CBU 28 2.75" 6000 7.62

67-Ky Ha D→ [BT 11-32] To VR For Leave Brooker HH

77- D→ AH Hon To Refuel D→ [ZC 67-67] Cover Extract Of Project "D", Took Fire From [ZC 681-682] Expended Same D→ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1639 ETR 1945 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-14

AS DIR: D.M. Price
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151281
PILOT	Saunders	McRaney
CO-PILOT	Cobb	Price
CREW CHIEF	Lower	Evans
GUNNER	Jozitis	Madden

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 11-32 ZC 67-67 ZC 681-682

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 67-77 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 11 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-167

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY [illegible] ASSIGNMENT [illegible]

UNIT/TASK FORCE — DATE/TIME GROUP 12 Aug 67

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 12 HOURS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
TOT MAF	AH	12	2	3.4
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — SORTIES — CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Kythe Dr Hill 29 Pick up code 2. Dr [BT 021-269]
Pick up CofT Commander of Annex "F"
To Recon [AT 90-24]. Return Annex "F"
Dr Hill 29 Dr Ky Hsa.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EDT 0945 EDT 1127 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151845	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151294
PILOT	Gallagen ✓	Jones ✓
CO-PILOT	Doughnoby ✓	Price ✓
CREW CHIEF	Ault ✓	Gay ✓
GUNNER	LeClaire ✓	Madden ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: [BT 021-267] [AT 90 24]

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 12 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-140

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY ACTIVITY MISSION REPORT

CALLSIGN NUMB: [redacted] DATE, TIME DEP 12 AUG 1230

MISSION NO 52 A,D,E,&P SQUADRON 9 PAGES 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LUI MAF	AH	2	1	0.6
ARVN	AH	7	3	2.6
OTHER				[redacted]

MED EVAC [redacted] CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING CREDITS EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — GRD — 2.75" — 7.62

TO KYHA W/ HILL 29 ESC TO NER W/ KYHA
W/ TANKY MEDEVAC ESC TO QUANG NGAI W/ KYHA
W/ PT 164 41 4 FOR MEDEVAC ESC W/ QUANG NGAI
W/ TANKY FOR MEDEVAC ESC W/ KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0700 ETR 1215 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-0

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151295	
PILOT	CAPT PENNINGER	
CO-PILOT	LT McAdams	
CREW CHIEF	DULORE	
GUNNER	NORTHERN	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES over 3 hrs

FLIGHT 1 STROBE [redacted] MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52 A D E D IN SUPPORT OF: MED EVAC DATE 12 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — ILS —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 2nd ROK DIV

8-141

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USAF ACTIVE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 12Aug67

MISSION NO 95 SORTIES 2 BASE

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
TAC MAP				
ARVN				
OTHER	2			

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING CREW(S) EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

Instrument Trng hop's & Fam 1 for KL Quals.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

EVD 1300 EVR 1450 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-16

J H Walker
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 26	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	WALKER	
CO-PILOT	ATKINS ?	
CREW CHIEF		
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT SORTIES MISSION CREDITS

MISSION NO 95 IN SUPPORT OF: DATE 12Aug

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	PEX
		1	2	CHULAI

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 2nd MAR DIV

8-142

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

CROSS REFERENCE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ PLANE CAPTAIN GROUP 12 Aug 67

MISSION NO 67 SECTION 4 PLANE 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LUI MAP	Recon	4	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — (KS) — 2.75": — 7.62

→ BT 083287 for Recon mission for Crabtree which had already been accomplished.
→ Ky LA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1518 ETR 1630 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-9

J C Pickett by DIR
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151845
PILOT	Rankin	Barnard
CO-PILOT	Pickett	Hanley
CREW CHIEF	Ross	Ault
GUNNER	Hancock	Leclair

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO — IN SUPPORT OF: — DATE —

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-143

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DARE, TIC GROUP 12A4667

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 4 HOURS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Recon/AH	2/2	1/1	1.8
ARVN				
CHEK				
MED EVAC			CARGO —	PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS — GRD — 2.75" — 7.62

69 / KL 4-11 / 4-12 W/ BENNINGTON TEAM MEMBERS → AREA OF BS 2198 FOR AERIAL RECON → HUEL 707, 4-11 LANDED. → LZ QUAIL DROP PAX. RTN KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1310 ETR 1405 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-11

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151278
PILOT	MAJOR NELSON ✓	PETERSON ✓
CO-PILOT		CHAPMAN ✓
CREW CHIEF	MOLITO ✓	TEMES ✓
GUNNER	OLIVER ✓	LAMBERTY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 2198

FLIGHT 1 SERIES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF BASE 12A4667

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

8-144

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USAAF AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 12 AUG 67

MISSION NO 62A SORTIES 4 DAYS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	DAYS	HOURS
UH MAF	12 of 15E	4/2	2	2.2
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC	—		CARGO —	PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 253 + 1 PUD 2.75" 4000 7.62

(2 ea) FACs BC 2-7 FAT → BT 02-2-47 FAC Battalion Headquarters at Dak Pek, vicinity No Cas & Trps Rpt Due Gun run BC in 5+ PAS Evac (BT 102247) & Dustoff Requested according to Standard Procedures BC on ground. No Enemy Observed Prior to Abort Coord.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 1300 ETR 1+15 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [redacted] 4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151847	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151278
PILOT	Lt Col MASON	PETERSON
CO-PILOT	NEFF	CHAPMAN
CREW CHIEF	LOCKETT	TILES
GUNNER	[illegible]	[illegible]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 102247

FLIGHT — SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 62A IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] PAGE [illegible]

INSC APPROACHES: RADAR MICAN GCA ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

8-145

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 121132

MISSION NO 69,55 SORTIES 10 HOURS 4 6.8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	1.2
ARVN				
OTHER	ROK AH	6	2	5.7

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — GRD 42 2.75" 2,500 7.62

KL 4-1 flite departed KY-HA ▷ BS 418998 TO ESCORT BC 2-1 flite in ~~ex~~ retraction of ~~combat~~ Beacon lite "Z" and insertion of Contango ▷ KY-HA RE-fuel + A/C change ▷ BS 589833 To escort PG 1-1 flite in ROK re-supply: ▷ elivered SF ON BS 590823. NITE COVER 14 "A" confirmed two VC KIA's + 1 Probable. ▷ KY-HA MSN 69, + 55 complete

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

FTD 0743 ETR 1125 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

J.M. Wall
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151290	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284 / 151279
PILOT	MAJ. WALKER	1/LT. LEVY
CO-PILOT	MAJ. GERARD	1/LT. MILES
CREW CHIEF	SCHNEIDER	KING
GUNNER	REEDER	DENIKE

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 418998, BS 589833, BS 590823

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 69, 55 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF/ROK DATE 12 AUG. 1967

INSC APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

8-146

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S.O.V. ARVN MISSION REPORT

OPERATIONS NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME OVER 1105 12 AUG 69

MISSION NO 63 COUNTY 3 BASE 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	PASS	HOURS
LZ MAF				
ARVN				
~~ROK~~	ROMEO	3	1	0.4
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — GND — 2.75" — 7.62

KY HA ⇒ ROK CP, PLU CHIEF OF STAFF & PARTY.

⇒ BT 640510, RETURN KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0900 ETR 1105 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-10

R. L. Henry Jr.
SIGNATURE OF AC PET LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Henry	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	Medley	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES Ø MISSION CREDITS Ø

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 12 AUG 69

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	MACAN	GCA	FIX
	/	/	/	/
	/	/		/

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: / 1st MAR DIV

/ 2nd MAR DIV

8-147

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

CLOSE AIR SUPPORT MISSION REPORT

DESIGNATION PLANE: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP: 12 AUG 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 10 PAGES 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
HLI MAP				
ARMS				
~~ROK~~	VIP	10	3	2.8
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 8

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

63) KL 4-15 AND PG 1-9 KY HA → BS6691 RELIEVE KL 4-7 PY 4 PAX → BS627858 → ROK CP → KY HA.

63z) KY HA → ROK CP → MAG 13 (PA 4 PAX) → ROK CP → KY HA

634) KY HA → ROK CP → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1015 ETR 1525 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

RE Fairfield
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 18	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	FAIRFIELD RE	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	BOWEN, CPL.	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS6691 BS627858

FLIGHT 2 SPARES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 63z, 4 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 12AUG67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-148

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VRC-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] NAVY TASK GROUP 12 AUG 1969

MISSION NO 12 SORTIES 20 PAGES 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LLL MAP	VRC	20	5	6.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 300 PAX 20

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — CBU — 2.75" — 7.62

1) Recd 1 Recd at 9321 [illegible]

Dispersed

2) Rec'd [illegible] to 82 Rds 6 ea at [illegible]

Enemy [illegible]

3) [illegible]

4) [illegible]

5) [illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

FUD 1200 EOR 1725 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [redacted]

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 157260	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[redacted] ✓	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	[redacted] ✓	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 9321 for 0 Recd/0 [illegible]

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 520 IN SUPPORT OF: AT 0121 DATE 12 Aug 69

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 20 1st MAR DIV

— 2nd MAR DIV

8-149

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Oscheise DATE, TIME GROUP 12 Aug 67

MISSION NO 77/79 SORTIES 8 PAGES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	6/1	2/1c	2.0/1.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 10 2.75" 4/1000 7.62

4-1 & 4-5 TAmky → (BT0122) to escort BC Med Evac 66 ATTN ME → 4-5 Running Fire
Departed for Tamky → Quang Ngai.
Worked w/ Lavish Item
4-1 & one Army Gun → BT0122 to work with Cessna 14 → Cessna 14C at Hill Loc Sqr
Expended 81rd on VC in open at BT 996295 — Received fire at same → will RP → Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

EDD 1300 ETR 2230 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

J.J. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151845	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Lt Col Nelson	
CO-PILOT	Dufont	
CREW CHIEF	Ippolito	
GUNNER	GySgt Oliver	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT0122, BT 996295

FLIGHT — STOPPAGES 2 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 77/79 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 12 Aug 67

INSC APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

— 1st MAR DIV

8-50

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATIONS NCO: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 12 AUG 67

MISSION NO 97 SORTIES 4 PAGES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
1ST MAF	A4 / 15E	4 / 2	2	1.8 KL 4-11
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 27 2.75" 4,000 7.62

97 RETURNED → BASE w/ ST 061261 EXT PERMANENT DAM 1/0 FOR RECOVERY OF BuH-34. PD REC SA LIKE EXP (BT 060255) KL EXPENDED ORDNANCE AT SCENE. PD RETURNED TO BASE W/C SA RECOVERY ABORTED. RESCH BC 2-5 EXT TO C/A W/ MAINTENANCE TEAM OF SA H-34. BC C&V SA LIKE EXP (BT 072255) KL EXPENDED ON SCENE. (CLEAR)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1730 ETR 4-11 1945 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-11

[signature] SIGNATURE OF [illegible] LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO 157295
PILOT	ATLEE WILSON	PETERSON
CO-PILOT	NEFF	CHAPMAN
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS	MILDREW
GUNNER	GRUVER	LAFFERTY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATOR: CANCELLED

FLIGHT _____ SPOT ACS 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 97 IN SUPPORT OF: 1ST MAR DIV DATE 12 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ ETC _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-157

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

KL 4-12 RTNKY KA. KL 4-11 STNKY REFUEL
→ KLLO 9.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VNAF-6 DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] UNIT, [redacted] GROUP 12 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	SHIPS	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LLL MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK		2	1	1.0
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

Picked 3 Vipers at ROK CP
took them to Quang Ngai
DS by det

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1910 ETR 2010 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-15

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	McMillan	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES:

FLIGHT SORTIES MISSION CREDITS

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 12 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-152

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-16 DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: COCHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 12 AUG 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 16 HOURS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	HOURS	POINTS
III MAF	A/H	16	8	5.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CASE-O PAX

FIXED WING CASUALTY EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

KY HA D> HILL 63. HILL 63 D> BT 062261 FOR M/E OF 1 U.S. WIA FOR COTTAGE TEAM B COVERING PG 1-6 D> MMAF TO REFUEL D> HILL 63 D> BT 023288 FOR M/E 2 CIV FOR COTTAGE TEAM "C" COVERING PG 1-6 D> QUANG NGAI D> KY HA TO REFUEL D> BT 075315 FOR M/E 1 U.S. 1 V.C.S. FOR CONIVE TEAM "K" COVERING PG 1-6 D> BT 061265 FOR M/E OF 2 U.S. FOR COTTAGE TEAM "E" D> HILL 63 D> BT 022288 TO COVER PG 1-6 FOR

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0653 ETR 1827 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C PG 1-6

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	SAUNDERS	
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA	
CREW CHIEF	DEFOE	
GUNNER	S/SGT AVERY	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: BT 136452, BT062261, BT023288, BT 075315

FLIGHT 8 SORTIES MISSION CREDIT 8

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 12 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 16 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV BT061265, BT022288, BT022261, BT061261

6

154

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

C/C MISSION CARRYING DISLODGE 6 ▷ BT 062261 C/C MISS. CARRYING DISLODGE 6. PG 1-6 CRASHED WHILE MAKING THE APPROACH TO THE ZONE. NO ENEMY FIRE. NO ONE KILLED. ▷ 1ST HOSP. BATT. WITH 1 U.S. WIA (CORPSMAN FROM PG 1-6) ▷ KY HA.

KY HA ▷ HILL 63

HILL 63 ▷ BT 061261 TO DIRECT KL 4-11 + FLT TO CRASH SCENE ▷ KY HA.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 ACTIVE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cruise PAGE, TIME GROUP 131230

MISSION NO 77+97 SORTIES 11 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
HELO MAF	AH	11	2	5.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 6

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

Ky Ha ⇨ Hill 29 brief ⇨ Tam Ky refuel ⇨ [BT0224 VR] ⇨ Tam Ky refuel (received fire sm arms) ⇨ BT0224 VR ⇨ [BT0122 Med Evac] ⇨ Tam Ky no room at hosp ⇨ Quang Ngai drop Med ⇨ Tam Ky refuel ⇨ Hill 29 debrief ⇨ Ky Ha

Med Evac was mission #97 - Landshark "A"

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

EDD 0600 EFR 1230 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO UB-26	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Petersen C	
CO-PILOT	Healey V	
CREW CHIEF	Mazakowski V	
GUNNER	Marshall V	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 0224 : BT 0122

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 77 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 13 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-155

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 13 AUG 67

MISSION NO 68 SORTIES 4 PAGES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH, TACA	2, 2	1, 1	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 2D21, 709, 405, 1024

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 21 2.75" 4000 7.62

KY HA D> B5205941 AH ESCORT FOR BC 2-10, 11, 12. LZ PREP OAKWOOD 03, 4 (2 F4) AND SWISS 061, 2 (2 F4). CRANKCASE NOT INSERTED, TOOK FIRE IN ZONE. D> CYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1330 ETR 1550 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K049

Jacker Chiaramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	LTCol Neason	CAPT CHIARAMONTE
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD	CAPT PECKHAM
CREW CHIEF	ROSS	LOWERY
GUNNER	McDERMOTT	NORTHCUTT

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES B5205941

FLIGHT _____ SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 68 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 18 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

4-160

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

W.O.C AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME. CHASE DATE, ETC. GROUP 13 Aug 67

MISSION NO 77/97 SORTIES 11 BASES 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/HACA/	4/1/	4/1/	3.2
ARVN	ME	6	2	2.2
OTHER				
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

JERSY DAY 187 US D2 CHAIN 126 8 D9 PENGUIN 128 8 D5
FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED SWISS 060 12 DIA " 127 6 DD " 129 12 D5

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 3200 15 2.75" 3800 7.62

KyHa D> Hill 29 for brief D> BT 0224 and prepped the area around BT 026239 where Convoy 14 India was inserted. Made one refueling trip to Tam Key
Miss 99 Proceeded from BT 026239 to BT 0122 for Med-evac escort D> Tam Ky D> BT 0122 D> BT 0125 for recon. Expend ammo on targets in this grid square Recieved fire at BT 026 239 and at BT 0122 D> Hill 29 D> Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 0600 ETR 1140 CALL SIGN OR LEAD A/C KL 4-1

J D Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Lt Col Nelson ✓	
CO-PILOT	DuPont ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Ippolito ✓	
GUNNER	GySgt Oliver ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 026239 BT 0122 BT 0125

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 77/97 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF/ARVN DATE 13 Aug

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 5 1st MAR DIV

1st MAR DIV. 8-160

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S. MARINE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Medevac Chase DATE, TIME GROUP 13 Aug

MISSION NO 52AB SORTIES 9 HOURS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	HOURS	HOURS
LLL MAF				
ARVN	C/H	9	3	3.3
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

52A Ky Ha ▷ 1 ST KOEP FOR P/U 1 ARVN PRIORITY W/A ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ Ky Ha

52B Ky Ha ▷ Tam Ky P/U 6 ARVN W/A ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ Ky Ha (FUEL)
▷ Tam Ky P/U 6 ARVN W/A ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

END 0742 ENR 1223 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C P.G.M.E.

L. S. Caverly
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154760	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Caverly	
CO-PILOT	Capt Donaghy	
CREW CHIEF	Medley	
GUNNER	Reeder	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 52AB IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 13 Aug

INST APPROACHES: RADAR / TACAN / PCA FIX /

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

1 2nd MAR DIV

8-162

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

F-4 A-4/B MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: OCHISE NAVY GROUP 13 AUG

MISSION NO 98 SORTIES 6 PAGES 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	6	1	2.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

WENT TO DANANG PICKED UP 1STMAW REPS FOR CONFERENCE AT HILL 29. → HILL 29, → TAMKY FOR FUEL, → DANANG TO RETURN WING REPS, → HILL 29 TO PICK UP MAG-36 C.O., → KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EDT 0745 EDR 1125 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-8

J F Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	GALLAGHER	
CO-PILOT	LOCKWOOD	
CREW CHIEF		
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: —

FLIGHT — SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 8-13-67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	1	—	DANANG
	—	1	—	CHU LAI
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAR DIV

— 1st MAR DIV

8-163

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Rocine [redacted] GROUP 13 Aug 67

MISSION NO 77 SORTIES 18 PAGES 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LLI MAF	A-4	18	3	8.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Cordite 188, Castor 0.1 188

NO OF A/C HITS ___ ORD 20 2.75" 3000 7.62

Hill 29 → Tanky → BT0224 with Klondike 4-1 to control airstrike → Tanky refuel → BT0883?3 escorting Buf City flight took fire and killed 2 people plus 2 horses → BT 027245 escorted Buf City took fire → Tanky refuel → BT 02234 0322 return for Cunner 14 → Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0600 ETR 1640 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-3

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	Kaser	McLaney
CO-PILOT	Mcmillan	Neff
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew WR	Lowry NE
GUNNER	Pohate, T	Woertz, R

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT0224, BT088303, BT 027245, BT 0223

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 77 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 13 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-164

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S. ARMY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ MSG. DTG: 132030

MISSION NO 52 EGIJHK SORTIES 18 BASES 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TACA	17/1	6/1	7.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 2 0 CASUALTIES 05 CARGO 0 PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 60 5.0 Dr 209

NO OF A/C HITS 2 ORD 14 2.75" 200 7.62?

52E K/A D> BT 059209 to Escort P/L to PU IWIA Lavish 1 Item Ground Sqd To HOT To LZ WO 50 RAM CASUALTIES on BT 057220 (strike) P/L P/U 6 IWIA's to BT 048210 2 FF from K/Y Rebel D> BT 059209 Sent RMAT by Lavish 1 Item

52G D> K/A Mr Rebel D> 1 Hosp Co Escort P/L to P/U 1 IWIA to go to 4th Bn 1st Mar in OVER

OVER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

EFD 1240 ETR 1950 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C HI ME Hatch, Close

SIGNATURE OF [illegible] LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO UH 15 NO 2 A/C BUNO _____

PILOT LT Turner

CO-PILOT Lt Tuschhoff

CREW CHIEF Sykes

GUNNER Hendrick

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 52 EGIJHK IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 12 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-165

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

52I & J
BT 313218
52K
B5 CA 5765

B5

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 13 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52L SORTIE 4 PAGE 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	4	2	3.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Ancestor 1 c

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Miss 52L: → (BT 062263) escorted P/C 1-18+14 to pick up radio gear of downed 34) received fire from (069268) → Ky H3 controled Ancestor 16 flare plane on BT 0525 & 0626

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

EDD 1130 ETR 0120 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K 4-13

Joshua Chiaramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151278
PILOT	Kuefeldt	Chiaramonte
CO-PILOT	Wood	Cobb
CREW CHIEF	Ross	Gebhart
GUNNER	Hancock	Phelps, J.G.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4.3

MISSION NO 52L IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 13 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

✓ 1st MAR DIV

8-166

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 130845

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 4 HOURS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LTT MAF			[redacted]	1.0
ARVN				
OTHER	VIP	4	2	
MED EVAC	[redacted]		CARGO —	PAX 8

ROK

FLYER WING OBSERVATION EXPENDED [redacted]

NO OF A/C HITS [redacted] ORD [redacted] 2.75" [redacted] .62

(4) KL4-7 WITH P.G. 1-9 ESCT TO ROK C/P TAKE 3 PAX FROM KY HA. @ TO QUANG NAI TROPO PAD PIU CODE 6 AND 4 OTHER PAX AND BRING TO ROK CP. @ TO KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EDT 0645 EDR 1055 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-7

L. G. Penninger Jr
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151864	
PILOT	PENNINGER	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	GREENE	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted]

FLIGHT 0 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 13 Aug

INST APPROACHES: RADAR [redacted] TACAN [redacted] GCA [redacted] FIX [redacted]

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] 1st MAR DIV

[redacted] 3rd MAR DIV

8-168

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION MAR: [redacted] DATE, E[redacted] GROUP 13 1400

MISSION NO 52 C, D SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LLL MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER	ROK ARMY AH	3	1	.6
	AH	2	1	.7
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

52C) D> BT 105142 W/PG M.E. TO P/U 1 U.S. W/A EMERG FOR TECH MISP. F "A" D> 64HA.

52D) D> BS 677860 W/PG ME TO P/U 1 ROK W/A, PRIORITY, FOR HEMORRHAGIC W/A. D> ROK BRIGADE HOSP. D> 64HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1330 ETR 1845 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC [redacted]

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	154760	
PILOT	CHAPMAN C	
CO-PILOT	ROSENTAL C	
CREW CHIEF	PHELPS (C) KING (C)	
GUNNER	BLAKE (C) GEBHART (C)	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 105142 BS 677860

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 52 C, D IN SUPPORT OF: U.S. ARMY, ROK DATE 15 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

1st MAR DIV

4-169

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MACV AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 13 Aug 67

MISSION NO 68 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Recon	6	2	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ GRD _____ 2.75" _____ TOT

(8) D> AT 9321 secured area
D> BT 375025 secured area
D> LZ Q cmbt discharged 3 pax
D> Kyha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1545 ETR 1705 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLH-71

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 18	NO 2 A/C BUNO 26
PILOT	Sanders	Kufeldt
CO-PILOT	Maj HIME (ABS)	THROCKMORTON
CREW CHIEF	Bowen	KAZIKOWSKI
GUNNER	Pohrte	Pelham

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 9321, BT 375025.

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 68 IN SUPPORT OF: _____ DATE 13 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA PAR

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd FOR DIV

8-170

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, T[redacted] GROUP [illegible]

MISSION NO. [illegible] SORTIES 3 TASKS [illegible]

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	[illegible]	3	3	[illegible]
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

[illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 2023 ETR 2150 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

[illegible]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO [illegible]	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[illegible]	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [illegible]

FLIGHT — SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO [illegible] IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE [illegible]

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — PAR —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] 1st MAR DIV

— 2nd MAR DIV

8-171

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION BASE: [redacted] DATE, TIME OF TAKEOFF 28 AUGUST 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 00 PASSES 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	PASSES	HOURS
ILL MAF	UH1E	00	4	1.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO 186 PAX 15

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

[illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0750 ETR 1030 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO [illegible]	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[illegible]	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [illegible]

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO [illegible] IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE [illegible]

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	ILS

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-172

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S.M.C. ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME COCHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 13AUG67

MISSION NO 6Z SORTIES 19 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	19	10	5.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ✓ CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0X 07 10 DIA, 209 - 0X 08 BDS

NO OF A/C HITS — OBD 18 2.75" 1000 7.62

KL 4-13 & 14 MY DIA DD TAM KY WITH 2 PASS. DD CONIVE "I" BT 038239 FOR M/E THEN RESUPPLY OF CONIVE "I" CH-46 TOOK FIRE CO-PILOT HIT. FIRE INTO BT 043235. DD HILL 29.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EET 1700 EIR 2047 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 415

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151279
PILOT	LT. COL. NELSON ✓	BOSTON ✓
CO-PILOT	PRICE ✓	ALMIDA ✓
CREW CHIEF	DEFOE ✓	ACKERS ✓
GUNNER	KNORR ✓	HENRICK ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT038239, BT043235

FLIGHT 5 STATION 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 6Z IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 13AUG67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 7th MAR DIV

8-173

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

Then we went to Tam Ky picked up two pax & returned to [redacted], Ha
2.9 hrs.

1. KL 4-13 & 4-14
took off at 1700
2. Dropped two pax at Tam Ky
3. Proceeded to 295/28 Mi'
to support re-supply of Connecticut India who were under fire.
We attacked target and got out ~~of sight~~ Med evac bird in for med evac. He was taken under enemy fire
4. We brought ~~to~~ India Company Kabar in ~~the~~ for re-supply. 1st bird got in OK. took enemy fire, we suppressed it and he delivered his load ok, Second bird was shot up badly and Co pilot was wounded & returned to Marble.
5. Escorted 3 BC A/C into ARVN Zone with RVN troops (Recon light)
6. Proceeded to bird 29 then to Tam Ky & Refueled & re-armed to support Emergency Re-supply of Connecticut India and then Kansas Co
7. Proceeded this with OA 07 and 08 air strikes and KL 4-9 & 10 A/C took fire. Strike gunship it down 2 BC A/C 1 to L Co, 1 to I Co. Lima sent out 8 Med evac 1 dead and 1 [illegible]

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY COMBAT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION ZAP: Cochise DATE, TIME OF TAKEOFF 13Aug67

MISSION NO 53 SORTIES D PAGES 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TAC(A)	~~6~~ 7/1	~~6~~ 5/1	3.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 60, 4, 9, 407

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD ~~6~~ 24 2.75" 5000 7.62

KYHA DD BT 045261 Circumstance ~~AH escort for BC~~ TACA for OK 0-7,8 (4A4C) Supression auto weapons fire. D> BT 041266 AH escort BC (company commander BC received fire) 2-13,14' D> BT 059279 ammo resupply Convoy "L" D> KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD ~~6~~ ~~5~~ 1700 ETR 1850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-9

J.A. Chiaramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151762
PILOT	Capt. Chiaramonte ✓	Capt. Cook ✓
CO-PILOT	Maj Gerard ✓	Capt. Peckham ✓
CREW CHIEF	Stalo ✓	Ross ✓
GUNNER	Maaden ✓	Marshall ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 045261, BT 041266, BT 059279

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 53 IN SUPPORT OF: 3rd MAF DATE

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 5 ~~6~~ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 5th MAR DIV

6-174

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 13Aug67

MISSION NO 78 SORTIES 12 PAGES 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	12	6	42
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CASCO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 21 2.75" 200 7.62

KYHA DD Hill 29 DD BT 055215 AH ESCORT BC 2-10,11, 12 DD BT 005265 CONVOY TEAM "L" AH DD BT 045255 CONVOY "I" AH SUPPRESSIVE FIRE BT 0425 RECEIVED FIRE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1540 ETR 1745 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-9

J.C. Cheramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	CAPT CHERAMONTE	CAPT COBB
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD	PECKHAM
CREW CHIEF	ROSS	~~ROSS~~ BLAKE
GUNNER	~~MARSHALL~~ STALO	MARSHALL

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT055215, BT045255, BT0425, BT045255

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 84

MISSION NO 78 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 13Aug67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-176

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: Project "D" DATE, TIME GROUP 13 AUG 67

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 12 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LLL MAF	A1H			
ARVN FOL OWNER	A1H	12	2	8.0
MED EVAC			CASU	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS OBD 18 2.75" 2500 7.62

Ky Ha ⇒ AN Hoa ⇒ ZC 025669 for escort of BC 2-1,2 on troop insert. Received fire from same. KL 4-17 received 1 hit. Return to AN Hoa ⇒ Ky Ha ⇒ AN Hoa ⇒ Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EER 0623 EER 1910 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-16

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151845	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151278/151280
PILOT	RANKIN, W.	BARNARD, J.W.
CO-PILOT	McADAMS, G.	LEVY, T.L.
CREW CHIEF	AULT, R.C.	TELLIS
GUNNER	FANSLER	HAWKINS

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ZC 025669

FLIGHT SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: Sp Ex DATE 13 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: LT MAF

ASA FOR DIV

8-177

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OCCUPATION BASE: — DATE, TIME GROUP 14 Aug 67

MISSION NO 68 SORTIES 6 PAGES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	6	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Hw D>[AT 310-204] Flipflop, Cranked in Antifreeze out. Ess BC 2-8 Flt D> Ky Hw.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EDD 1345 EDR 1445 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-11

H F Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151 295	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	Gallagher ✓	James ✓
CO-PILOT	Price ✓	Kufeldt ✓
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew ✓	Bidley ✓
GUNNER	Lapperity ✓	Northcut ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 310-204

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 68 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 14 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-128

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TAC-C ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 14 Aug 67

MISSION NO 53 SORTIES 4 PASSES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC - - CARGO - PAX -

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD 18 2.75" 2100 7.62

Ky Ha D7 [AT 885-165] To suppress ground Fire For Killer Cane.
D7 Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1525 ETR 1640 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-11

H. F. Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	Gallagher L	James ✓
CO-PILOT	Price ✓	Kufeldt ✓
CREW CHIEF	Sherrill ✓	Medley ✓
GUNNER	Lafferty ✓	Northcut ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 885-165

FLIGHT 1 SCRAMS - MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 53 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 14 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ___ 1st MAR DIV

___ 3rd MAR DIV

8-179

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-6 AERIAL EXPOSURE REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 14/1100

MISSION NO 68 SORTIES ~~16~~ 12 PASSES ~~18~~ 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	PASSES	HOURS
III MAF	AH/JACA	10/2	3/2	4.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

P
SF 2/2.

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED DETAIN 185: 12 D-2A, 11 D-1A
PENGUIN 121: 12 D-3, 20mm

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 25 2.75" 1800 7.62

D> AT 939212 FOR LZ PREP. KL 4-2 DIRECTED FIXEDWING. TOTAL 3 DuDs AT AT 939212 (2 D-2A, 1 D-1A). RECON TEAM ANTIFREEZE INSERT ABORTED - NO SUITABLE LZ, ± B.C. Fit, ± KL 4-2, 4-3. FIRE WAS RETURNED. REPORTED DRAWING FIRE FROM AT 913208. D> 913208, KL-4-2 D.R. FIXEDWING. KL 4-2, 4-3 RCD; RETURNED FIRE. D> KY AA FOR REFUELING & REARMING. D> BS 372004 FOR B.C. INSERT OF RECON TEAM BENNINGTON, VR SF AREA. D> KY AA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EED 0815 EER 1045 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-2

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151281
PILOT	CAPT SAUNDERS ✓	CAPT CAVERLY ✓
CO-PILOT	LT. BOSTON ✓	LT. ROSENTHAL ✓
CREW CHIEF	MAZIKOWSKI ✓	STALO ✓
GUNNER	NORTHCUTT ✓	OLIVER ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 939212, AT 913208, BS 372004

FLIGHT 1 PASSES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 68 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 14 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

7th FSR DIV

6-180

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 14 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 4 PASSES 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
1ST MAW (B)	AH	2	1	1.6
ARVN (A)	AH	2	1	1.0
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CASUALTY _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ GRD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

S-2A A/C Tanky escorting PGMEI who picked up 3 Med Evacs (primary) A/C Quang Ngai A/C Ky HA

S-2B A/C 1st Hosp. PGMEI [illegible] Medevac A/C G-4 Hosp. A/C Ky HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0700 ETR 1230 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike ME Chase

L M Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151280	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ Smith	
CO-PILOT	McMillan	
CREW CHIEF	Sherfill, DJ	
GUNNER	Gebhart, JJ	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ SERIALS _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF: _____ DATE _____

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ TEX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

6-181

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-36 ASSAULT SUPPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 14 AUG 67

MISSION NO 67A SORTIES 1 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	1	1	.9
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC			CARGO 200#	PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

67A) KL 4-13 PROCEEDED FROM KY HA A/P TAM KY TO RESUPPLY ORDNANCE A/P CHU LAI FOR GCAs A/P KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1552 ETR 1649 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-13

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 19	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ WALKER	
CO-PILOT	CAPT FAIRFIELD	
CREW CHIEF	CPL GAY	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 0 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 67A IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 14 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA 2 FIX CHU LAI APPROACH

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

6-182

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMCJ-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 14 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63/66 SORTIES 16 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	2	1	1.0
ARVN				
OTHER	ROK VIP	12	4	3.6
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED: —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Ha D> ROK CP D> [BT 677860] P/U 4 PAX HAM SALAD A for 10 minute stop plus orientation overfly of ROK TAOR D> ROK CP D> Ky Ha D> ROK CP picked up 4 pax D> MAG-13 air freight ~~D>~~ dropped of departing Chief of Staff and P/U new one D> ROK CP D> MAG 13 with one PAX. P/U 3 more and returned D> ROK CP D> Ky Ha D> ROK CP + P/U 4 Pax D> [BT 576768] D> [BT 632820] HAM SALAD B D> BT 677860 HAM SALAD A

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0910 ETR 1815 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10

O. T. DuPont
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	DuPONT ✓	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	BAUD ✓	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 677860 DT 576768 BT 632820

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 63/66 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK/III MAF DATE 14 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-783

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

D7 ROK CP. Ten minute stops at each place. D7 Ky Ha.

M155 66 P/G 1-9 picked up par D7 at Admin pad D7 Inops Pad at Quang Ngai for 15min. stop D7 Ky Ha

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AVIATION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 14 Aug 1230

MISSION NO 52CLD SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
~~ALL MAF~~ ARVN	A/H	6	2	2.1
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ CBU _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

© MED. EVAC. CHASE FOR P.G. M. EVAC. Ky HA ☆ TAM Ky ☆ QUANG NGAI ☆ Ky HA. (EVAC). © CHASE P.G. M.E. Ky HA ☆ TAM Ky ☆ QUANG NGAI ☆ Ky HA (PRIORITY)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

END 1330 BER 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C _____

W Rankin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-26 BUNO 137842	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	RANKIN	
CO-PILOT	NEFF	
CREW CHIEF	ELDER	
GUNNER	GEBHARDT	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 8

MISSION NO 52CD IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 14 Aug

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-184

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S.M.C. ACTIVE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 14 1710

MISSION NO. 74 SORTIES 24 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VR	[redacted] 24	10[redacted]	16.4
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC + — CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 12 DS

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

KL 4-17 flite departed KY-HA ▷ PHU BAI [redacted] ▷ ZD 188052 FOR VR FOR MONEY 14; SACRED WHISKEY ABOARD FOR TACA. ▷ PHU BAI ▷ YC 872852 FOR VR [redacted] ▷ YD 793096 TO DIRECT PENGUIN 1-22 ON STRIKE AT HIDDEN V.C. BARGES. ON THIRD PASS PENGUIN 1-22 flite leader had power failure on pull off + ejected. He landed near his crashed A4 AT YD 789125

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO (OVER)

ETD 0630 ETR 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-17

L.G. Pennington Jr.
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	CAPT. Pennington	Capt. Cobb
CO-PILOT	Capt. Hanley	YLT. Miles
CREW CHIEF	IPPOLITO	ROSS
GUNNER	—	—

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ZD 188052, YC 872852, YD 793096, YD 789125

FLIGHT 5 ~~YD 34~~ YD 4938 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 14 AUG 1967

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 24 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

Klondike 4-17 [redacted] leader immediately followed the downed pil[redacted] landed at above coords near the blazing wreck + rescued [redacted]. The A-4 was a total loss. ⇨ PHU-BAI ⇨ 1935 for VR ⇨ PHU BAI ⇨ TAOR VR 8 MILES ARC channel 69 ⇨ PHU BAI ⇨ CHU LAI FOR PAX DROP (PENGUIN flt leader) ⇨ KY-HA MISSION COMPLETE.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DD-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cochise PHASE, TIME GROUP 17AUG 1800

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 17 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/14	17	3	6.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC NONE CARGO PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

TO KYHA DO TANKY DO KYHA DO HILL 63 DO NUI LOC SON DO HILL 63 DO (BT 0412) FOR MEDEVAC ESC. DO AO NOA FOR FUEL DO HILL 63 DO MARKET AT. DO HILL 63 DO NUI LOC SON DO HILL 63 DO BT 0623 DO QUAISON DO TANKY DO QUAISON DO KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0700 ETR 1800 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-9

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB24	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	THORNER ✓	
CO-PILOT	DE Adams ✓	
CREW CHIEF	SHIVELY ✓	
GUNNER	KNOPKE ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CHICAGO BT 0283 42 HB 2528

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: DMAE DATE 17AUG

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

S-186

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AGTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 14AUG67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 22 TASKS 9

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A4C	22	9	6.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO 200 PAX 26

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — OBD — 2.75" — 7.62

DH11 39 DE AT 018 285 SEARCH 2 PAX

DE BT 118318 FOR PICKUP OF LENSBERRANGER 14

DE BT 018285 FOR RETURN OF DISPATCH 6 DE

HILL 34 — DE BT 128295 FOR DROPOFF OF LENSBERANGER 14

3 PAX. DE BT 9519 RVED VICINITY FOR VR WITH BINOCULARS. 1 PAX

DE BT 145285 FOR VR WITH LANDSKRANGERS IN VICINITY OF HILL 29

THEN KY. DE HILL 39 / HILL 63, DONONG, MOUNTAIN (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0730 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 48

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	LCPL GREENE	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT078285 / BT 118318 / BT018285 / BT128295 / BT 115315 BT 9519

FLIGHT 6 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 56

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: 1ST MAR DIV DATE 14 AUGUST 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 22 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-187

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DA HTCI C3 / 29 . JPAX DA CHIH C3 DA DN HOR DA HTH 29
2 PDH . DA CHIH C3 3 DAY DA HTH 29 2 PDY DA
AI LHR 2 PDH.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

3.8
3.2
2.C
3.4
3.6

D-C-C AFTER MISSION REPORT

PROJECT DELTA
OPERATION NAME COCHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 14 Aug 67

MISSION NO 73 SORTIES 16 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	14	2	3.4
ARVN	A/H	4	2	1.8
SPEC FOR.	A/H	8	4	1.8
MED EVAC			CARGO 0	PAX 1

7.0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" 210 7.62

D> An Hoa D> ZC 014644 AS A/H FOR Project Delta INSERT of ROADRUNNER D> ZC 002689 AS A/H FOR PRO; Delt. P/U of 5 MAN TEAM. ARMY TOOK FIRE from ZC 011691 AND EXPENDED STRAFE D> An Hoa D> TAM ky for Refuel D> BT 095234 AS A/H FOR P.G. M.E ON P/U of 1 EMER U.S. SICK D> BT 094210 AS A/H FOR P.G. M.E. ON P/U of 3 EMER w/A ARVN [redacted] TOOK FIRE FROM (BT 095213) D> Ky hA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

~~ETD~~ 0604 ~~ETR~~ 2113 ~~CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C~~ KL 4-4

JWP Andrews
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151760
PILOT	ANDREWS	CHAPMAN
CO-PILOT	WOOD	PICKETT
CREW CHIEF	Phelps	Bowen
GUNNER	MADDEN	Pohrt

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ZC 014644 ZC 002689 BT 095234 BT 094218

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF: SPEC FOR III MAF, ARVN DATE 14 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-189

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME/GROUP 15 Aug 67

MISSION NO 68 SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H-5F	8/2	2/2	6.6
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED: Jersey Day 24-02M; Castor Oil 805/2 024; Ox Wood 805

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 27 7.62 270.

Miss 68: 130253 escorted B.C. to employ recon team Basketball took fire from 1326 + returned fire & same also fired suppressive fire on 1225, and 1226 Expended Jersey Day 183 and Castor Oil 184 on target imacs + L Z → BT A (8998 escorted B.C. to make pax pick up → Tam Ky (refuel) → 130253 escorted BC. (over)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0730 ETR 1050 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K H-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151281	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151283
PILOT	Lt Col Nelson ✓	Fairfield ✓
CO-PILOT	Henry ✓	Wood ✓
CREW CHIEF	Evans ✓	Harris ✓
GUNNER	Oliver ✓	Blake ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES directed

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS ~~5~~ -5-

MISSION NO 68 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 15 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

10 3rd MAR DIV

8-190

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

for Emerg. Medevac (1 KIA + 4 WIA) expended O.K. Wood
01-2 on 1426 + 1326. / took fire from 1426 + returned
same → Ky Hz

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S. MARINE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cobra SE DATE, TIME GROUP 15/1330

MISSION NO 20 SORTIES 13 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	13	3	3.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 2 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

Escort Mike 13 Hrs Freedom Pass
David Bell 63 Hill 63 Bj 080 212 escort Flt to Deliver
Pass Eng Lavish John Bj Tank Fuel
Bj Hill 63 Escort Flt Pass Hill
Bj 026396 Depot Hill Bj
Bj 021289 Escort Flt Pass.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO over

ETD 0630 ETR 1316 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Phu Loi 6

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153720	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[illegible]	
CO-PILOT	[illegible]	
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	
GUNNER	[illegible]	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Bj 080 212, 026 396, 026 396

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 20 IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE 15 Dec 69

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

13 3rd MAR DIV

8-191

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DO HILL 63 DO BT 021289 DROP 5 PASS PLS
ESCORT. DO BT 026346 ESCORT PLS GRU 2 DES
DO HILL 63 DO AY 44

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ BASE, TIME, GROUP 15 Aug 67

MISSION NO 74 SORTIES 5 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK	VIP	5	1	1.4

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 15

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

ROK CP → BS589832 → OKU LAI → ROK CP
Return Key HA. ROKMC Code 3 (Gen Koivuno)
Plus BGen Kim And 2 Code 4's

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1100 ETR 1430 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-18

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151292	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	KERR	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	BAUD	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 589832

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE _____

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-192

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

UH-1 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 15 AUG 67

MISSION NO 52D SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	~~A/H~~			
ARVN	A/H	3	1	.8
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

KL M/E CHASE WITH PG M/E & CIV FROM 1ST HOSP. TO QUANG NGAI & RTN.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1324 ETR 1410 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C PG M/E

James W.P Andrews
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	ANDREWS	
CO-PILOT	ALMOND	
CREW CHIEF	S/Sgt Elder	
GUNNER	S/Sgt Avery	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

~~FLIGHT _____ STARTED _____ MISSION CREDITED _____~~

MISSION NO 52D IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 15 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-193

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 15AUG 1230

MISSION NO 52 D, C SORTIES 6 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A/H	6	1	2.6
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

T.O. KYHA MEDEVAC ESC BY THIEN PHUC D.T. 105142 BY QUANG NAI BY KYHA T.O KYHA BY TAM KY DT 313218 BY QUANG NAI BY KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0750 ETR 1230 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-0

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ WALKER	
CO-PILOT	CAPT MEAdams	
CREW CHIEF	BOWEN	
GUNNER	AVERY	

~~MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES~~ D.T. 105142

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52 D, C IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 15AUG67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN 1 GCA 1 FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-194

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMCJ-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] NAME, TH[redacted]GROUP 15 Aug

MISSION NO 74 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER	ROK VIP	6	2	1.0
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 10

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

DD MAG-13 p/u Gen Rovian (Cde 3) plus 1 Cde 4 and BGen Kim DD ROK CP DD Ky HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0942 ETR 1820 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-17

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151292	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	KERR	MCADAMS
CO-PILOT	—	—
CREW CHIEF	BAUD	IPPOLITO
GUNNER	—	—

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 15 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

4-195

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME CHOCHISE DATE, TIME, GROUP ~~2nd~~ 15 Aug 67

MISSION NO 70A SORTIES 15 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH ~~[illegible]~~	15	2	4.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KYHA ▷ TAM KEY ▷ Hill 63 AH ESCORT MEDIVAC A.O. 1-6 ▷ BT 103233

MEDIVAC COTTAGE DELTA, ▷ Hill 63 ▷ BT 109233

MEDIVAC COTTAGE TEAM "B", ▷ Hill 63 ▷ TAM KEY ▷

~~[illegible]~~ ▷ BT 0922 MEDIVAC CONVOY 14 ▷

Hill 63 ▷ BT 021269 RESUPPLY A ▷ TAM KEY ▷ Hill 63 ▷ BT 022288 RESUPPLY

▷ Hill 63 ▷ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: (YES) ~~NO~~

ETD 1155 ETR 1735 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-10

_____
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154761
PILOT	MAJ GALLAGHER	
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD	
CREW CHIEF	SHIVELEY (2 mission credits)	BOWEN (3 mission credits)
GUNNER	POATRE	~~[illegible]~~

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 103233, BT 109233, BT 0922, BT 021269, BT 022288

FLIGHT 5 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 70A IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAF DATE 15 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR ____ TACAN ____ GCA ____ FTX ____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 15 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-198

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] CHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 15 AUGUST 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 20 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	C+C/TACA	20	7/1	6.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 5 CARGO 200 PAX 18

FLYER WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED OX 07 FLIGHT 8 D-5

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D+ Hill 29, D+ LEADBREAKER 14 POSITION 4 PAX. RT 132294

D+ Hill 39. D+ RT 022289 3 PAX. D+ RT 125232

1 EMERGENCY MED EVAC ETC. CONTRIVE 146 31.2

1 PAX D+ NF HOSPITOL CO. D+ KY NO/R.

D+ Hill 29 D+ NVI LOC SOU 4 PAX. D+ Hill 39.

D+ RT 0922 1 VI EMERGENCY MED EVAC ETC

CONTRIVE TEAM 35.5 CONTROLLED ATWOOD OT ON

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO) (OVER)

ETD 0630 ETR 1900 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-5

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT. MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	S/SGT GRENNAN	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES RT 132294/RT 022289/RT 125232/RT 0922 RT 10296

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 15 AUGUST 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 20 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

8-199

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

RT 095-216 SORPRESSIVE FIRE. NO FIRE INCIDENTS.

DE H:11 29. DT DIA LOG (RT 915-997) 4 PAX.

DT LZ 461 DE LZ 400 2 PAX. DE H:11 29.

DE RT 122296 ROUTINE MSG FM ILL US CONTACTED

LEOSBRAKKEN 14°E ON 44.3 DE NL KOMPITRI DE RY AB

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMFA-542 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Patrick 'D' DATE, TIME GROUP 15AUG67

MISSION NO 72 SORTIES 12 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER AR-5	A-4	12	6	16
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 1

FLYER WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 20 2.75" 14200 7.62

72) 12 A-4's on hop for Sparrey.

A) Proceed to ZC 032 '84, R & CAP of Pirate-03 in enemy contact. Engaged and destroyed 2-26 KL Expended ordnance & Rec. Ground fire. FAC ZC 035682. → Aircraft

B) Escort Tigers Fit, MY 2-Pilot, & SS to ZC 035676 assist Pirate 02 & 04. (Cobras)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0650 ETR 2032 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	PATRICK	JAMES
CO-PILOT	THATCHER	CHAPMAN
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	SPRINGS
GUNNER	WORTH	HANCOCK

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CIRCLED

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 72 IN SUPPORT OF: Army DATE 15AUG67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-200

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

GND FIRE REC. BY [illegible] ACFT. VC SUSPECTED. BROADCAST. AC 2-7 HIT TREE + TONE ↓ BROKE ROTOR BLADES. A/C RETURNED TO BASE. → AN HOA.

2) DESCENDED AM 5-15, 16 MINUTES. CREW FOR ↓ A/C. → AN HOA.

→ EC 035676 DSCB AM 5-15 MI.

CPL WOLFORDS ↓ MINUTES. CREW. DSCT TOWER FAT. P/U PCU'S → AN HOA

[illegible] PLL PARK → [illegible]

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S.M.C. AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 15 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 15 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK OTHER	VIP	15	5	4.6
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX 11

9

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — GRD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Ha ~~D2~~ ROK CP Pick Up Gen Kim & Party & Take To MAG-13 Air Freight ~~D2~~ ROK CP ~~D2~~ Ky Ha ~~D2~~ ROK CP ~~D2~~ MAG 13 Air Freight ~~D2~~ LSA ~~D2~~ Ham Salad 14 at [BS 628-859] ~~D2~~ MAG 13 Air Freight To drop of Gen Kims Party ~~D2~~ ~~ROK~~ ROK CP To drop Gen Kim ~~D2~~ Ky Ha ~~D2~~ ROK CP Pick up

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0917 ETR 2215 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-7

D W Price

~~SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER~~

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	PRICE	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	STALO	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 628-859

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 15 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-201

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

Gen Kim and ~~Ehr~~ Take him To "I" Corp
Pad at Danang. ~~D~~ ~~Kaneka~~ M. M. ~~D~~ K, HA.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMA-6 AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME ABOUT 15 AUG 67

MISSION NO 52E SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A/H	3	1	.9
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

KL M/E CHASE & PG M/E KYHA DA TAM KY DA QUANG NGAI DA KYHA. 2 ARVN EMERG. WIA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1615 ETR 1710 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C PG M/E

F W P Andrews
~~SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER~~

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	ANDREWS	
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA	
CREW CHIEF	S/SgT ELDER	
GUNNER	S/SgT AVERY	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO _____ IN SUPPORT OF: _____ DATE _____

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-202

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 15AUG67

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KYHA D7 AT 8717 OVERFLY FOR RECON, D7 KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1315 ETR 1430 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-11

S. F. Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151290
PILOT	MAJ GALLAGHER	CAPT. KERR
CO-PILOT	OK MAJ THARP (HMM-165)	MAJ. GERARD
~~CREW CHIEF~~ FLT SURGEON	DR. ATKINS	ELDER C/C
GUNNER	MARKOWSKI	HILL

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 8717

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 15AUG67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-203

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cochise DATE, TIME, GROUP 16 Aug 67

MISSION NO: 69 SORTIES: 10 TASKS: 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H SF / TAC(A)	6 (4) / 4	2 (2) / 2	3.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 900 D-20 4 DS 8 DT

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 4 2.75" 1000 7.62

D> Hill 63 D> BT 084219 as A/H & Gr Mchair 6 (11-14) on Emer Resupply of Comm Wire & TME. Plt of 6 Pri and 4 Recn M.E (U.S.) WIA + ill. Directed S/E on BT 084223 (Sniper posit), TAC(A) for Oxwood 07 and Candole 050 on Sniper posits at BT 084228 Oxwood took small arms fire from target D> Kg hA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1437 ETR 1622 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-11

L W Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151542	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151290
PILOT	Maj Smith L	McRaney L
CO-PILOT	Neff L	Pickett L
CREW CHIEF	Mazikowski L	Gay L
GUNNER	Kincaid L	Cabiati L

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 084219; BT 084228

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 Aug 67

INSC APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 10 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

8-196

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 16 Aug 67

MISSION NO 74 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	6	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D> ROK MAC LSA D> BS [illegible] A/H for 3 VIP DROP AND his party. BC 2-5,6 AND KL 4-7 + 4-18 were the VIP birds D> [illegible] by both VIP FLIGHT who [illegible] for Hill-13 [illegible] LND Kyhi

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1240 ETR 1409 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-11

E W Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151283
PILOT	Maj Smith	McRaven
CO-PILOT	Neff	Pickett
CREW CHIEF	Pelican	Hardin
GUNNER	Klein	Lake

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 589853

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-197

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted]ochise DATE, TIME OUT 16 Aug 67

MISSION NO 72 SORTIES 14 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AL/AH/MED	3/9/2	1/4/1	4.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CARGO PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 13 2.75" 1200 7.62

(A) KL4-4 + PG 1-7 to H.1163 to BT122296. KL4-4 P/U 1 US pri. take for 1st Hosp. RTN H.1163 (B) KL4-4 + PG 1-5 to BT152250 for 3 US EMERG Take to G-4 Danang (C) KL4-4 + KL Med Chase to BT110231 for 1 US fired on BT105234 after taking fire (D) Esc of med + chase to BT139223 for 2 US Emerg (E) Esc of PG 1-7 to BT161254 for 1 US emerg

AFTER ALOHA & DEPART BRAVO (D) KL HA - PG 1-7 FOR R/U OF AL PARTS FOR HILL 63

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0700 ETR 1220 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-4

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Saunders	
CO-PILOT	~~Zeti~~ Barnard	
CREW CHIEF	Zielinski	
GUNNER	Marshall HA/MS 36	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT122296, BT152250, BT110231, BT139223 BT161254

FLIGHT ~~14~~ 4 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 72 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 14 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-204

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted]CHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 161415H

MISSION NO 53 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/SF	8	2	4.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS 5 ORD 68 2.75" 10000 7.62

ESCORTED [BC 2-4] FLT TO RESUPPLY PIANO CHAIR AT (BT1427) TOOK FIRE FROM (BT156290). SUSTAINED 5 HITS BUT SILENCED MORTAR POSITION IN AREA. KLONDIKE 4-2 FLT EXPENDED ORDNANCE THROUGHOUT AREA. COVERED WITHDRAWAL OF 14 "C"

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1415 ETR 1615 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-2

S. W. Pless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154761
PILOT	PLESS ✓	ANDREWS ✓
CO-PILOT	PRICE ✓	DU PONT ✓
CREW CHIEF	SHIVELY ✓	SISSON ✓
GUNNER	FARLEY, PN ✓	LEVANDUSKI, ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT156290

FLIGHT 0 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 53 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 161415H

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-205

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMA-6 ALPHA MISSION REPORT

OPERATION FLOWN [redacted] DATE, TIME ABOUT 11420

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 14 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	TRAM	2/7	4	6.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 4 Dz 16 Dz 80 D'20 4 D6 4 D7

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 9 2.75" _____ 7.62

Kyha Dz MAF Dz Directed Lane 16 on Suspected Mine Field at BJ 175526 Dz BJ 190565 4 Dz Attacked Bridge Expending 2 Rockets Dz BJ 185565 Directed Lane 514 on Suspected Mine Field Dz BJ 185562 Directed Lane 107 on Suspected Mine Field - 2 Secondaries Dz MAF Dz Kyha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0900 ETR 1400 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C HDa-5

John R. Peterson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 4B13	NO 2 A/C BUNO 4B16
PILOT	Peterson T65	Thatcher
CO-PILOT	Ao Manning	Pettengill
CREW CHIEF	Foss	Perkins
GUNNER	—	Mulberry

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: BJ 175526, 190565, 185565, 185562

FLIGHT 4 SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF MAF DATE 16 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

14 3rd MAR DIV

8-206

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WING AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cochise DATE, TIME GROUP: 16 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 B SORTIES 7 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H ST	7 4	3 2	2.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS 0 GRD 1500 2.75" 4 7.62

D→ BT 110231 AS A/H FOR P.G. M.E for P/U of 1 SICK AND 1 WIA PRI U.S. - P.G. M.E took round through cockpit. Did not make P/U As we diverted to AN EMER M.E. D→ BT 123228 As A/H for P.G. M.E for P/U of 1 EMER WIA U.S. P.G. M.E took fire D→ MMAF - G-t D→ BT 110231 As A/H for P/U of 1 SICK + 1 WIA U.S. PRIority D→ Delivered S/F on sniper posits. 2 PROB KBA D→ BT 136 228 As A/H for P/U of 2 PRI U.S. WIA. Delivered S/F. D→ Hill 63 D→ Kyha

Assist by KL 4-4

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0948 ETR 1219 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL M.E. Esc.

C D McRaney
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151281	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	McRaney ✓	
CO-PILOT	Pickett ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Evans ✓	
GUNNER	McDevitt ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 110231 BT 123228 BT 136228

FLIGHT #1 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS #5

MISSION NO 52 B IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 7 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

8-207

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: Project Delta DATE, TIME GROUP 16 Aug 67

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 22 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/SF	14/8	1/4	8.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 30 2.75" 11500 7.62

~~D~~ An Hoa ~~D~~ YC 0367 with 10 ~~Buff City~~ MOHAIR 5-1 FLT ~~Buff City~~ for extraction of 264 ARVN Rangers; Special Forces A/C TAVERN 26 Directed A/C with Sheriff 01, AIR FORCE DE directive fixed wing, ~~Buff City~~ MOHAIR received fire FROM ~~YC 034674~~ Klondike expended 6500-7.62, & 6-2.75 ~~D~~ An Hoa ~~D~~ YC 0164 with ~~Klondike~~ Deadlock 3-0 + Tavern

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO (6) over

ETD 0525 ETR 1410 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-4-6

~~E~~ Bufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-18	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB-24
PILOT	Andrews ✓	Kufeldt E ✓
CO-PILOT	DuPont ✓	Price D ✓
CREW CHIEF	Sisson ME ✓	Shively LR ✓
GUNNER	Levandoski ✓	FARLEY TN ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted] / [redacted] / [redacted]

(YC 034674) / (YC 985635) / AT 8348 / YC 0367

FLIGHT — STRIKES 3 MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: Special Forces DATE 16 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-208

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

Flight for extraction of Recon Team Bachelor.
→ (YC 9863) for extraction of another Recon
Team, → expended 6 LB-2.75 + 4000-7.62
when pickup A/C Received fire FROM (YC 985635)
An Hoi, Received fire from (YT 8348) expended
6-2.75 + 1000-7.62 → KYHa.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC ALTES MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 16 AUG 67

MISSION NO 62A,69 SORTIES 10 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	10	8	2.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ___ CARGO ___ PAX ___

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ___

NO OF A/C HITS ___ ORD ___ 2.75" ___ 7.62 ___

Ky Ha ⇒ BS378997 to establish contact with Bennington, Contango had contact. Recon of Sector A, B, C.
⇒ BS418998 for escort of BC 2-4, 5 on extraction of Contango and insert of Beacon Lite.
Recon of Sector D, E, F.
Return, Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0728 ETR 0850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-2

J R Walker
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865 WB 16	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151760
PILOT	MAJ. WALKER	PLESS, S.W.
CO-PILOT	HENRY, R.L.	LEVY, T.L.
CREW CHIEF	BOWEN, G.S.	PHELPS, J.G.
GUNNER	SINGH, M.F.	VITELLI, E.C.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS418998

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES ___ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 62A, 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 AUG

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 10 1st MAR DIV

___ 2nd MAR DIV

8-209

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 16 AUG 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 8 CREW 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK	VIP	8	3	2.7

MED EVAC ____ CARGO ____ PAX 12

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF ~~A/C HITS~~ ____ ORD ____ 2.75" ____ 7.62

Ky Ha → I Corps Pad → ROK CP → Ky Ha
ROK CP → 1st Batt → 3rd Batt → ~~Ky Ha~~
→ ROK CP → Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EED 1245 EDR 1725 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LEVY, T.L.	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	MEDLEY, V.C.	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ____

FLIGHT ____ SORTIES ____ MISSION CREDITS ____

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 16 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-210

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: OCHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 161625

MISSION NO 53 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

KC4-11 FLT ⇒ HILL 29 MSN CANX ⇒ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1625 ETR 1810 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC4-11

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151290
PILOT	MAJ GALLAGHER	CAPT KERR
CO-PILOT	CAPT PENNINGER	MAJ GERARD
CREW CHIEF	R.P. MAZIKOWSKI	Sgt. ELDER, P.
GUNNER	D.G. SCHOENHERR	O.E. HILL

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 53 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-211

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: CHASE DATE, T[illegible] GROUP 16 Aug 1130

MISSION NO 7ZA SORTIES 17 TASKS 9

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A.H.	17	9	5.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FLEET WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ϕ

NO OF A/C HITS ϕ ORD 400 2.75" 13 7.62 EMER.

① VMA 87 [BT 161254] - AH ESCORT FOR P.G. M.E. PG 1-7. A/C 1 WIA MARINE. 87 Hill 63 ② CHASE PG 1-7 Hill 63 87 [BT 154301] Received FIRE EMER. M.E. 1 WIA MARINE. Piano Chair "A" 87 Tam Key Refuel ③ Tam Key 87 [BT 147272] Received FIRE CHASE 1-7 Priority M.E. 8 WIA MARINES. Piano Chair "C" No A/C not in zone 87 Tam Ky Refuel ④ 87 Hill 63. ⑤ 87 [BT 147272] Received FIRE CHASE PG 1-7 87 Piano Chair "C" A/C 6 WIA MARINES. 87 Tam Ky Refuel. (CUCA)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1130 ETR 1810 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 410

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-17	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151278	
PILOT	Capt. Chamberlain	
CO-PILOT	Capt. Neff	
CREW CHIEF	Telles	
GUNNER	Lester	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 205305 BT 182262 BT 161254, BT 154301, BT 147272 - 4 TIMES

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 5 MISSION CREDITS 14

MISSION NO 7ZA IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 17 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-212

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

[redacted] IN UNIFORMS TRAPPED IN TREE LINE. THEY WERE FIRING AT P.G. 1-5. SUPPRESSED FIRE AND POSITIONS WITH 2.75/ 7.62. ⑦ D-7 [BT 182262] CHASE P.G. 1-7 ROUTINE MEDEVAC P/U 1 WIA MARINE [redacted] COTTAGE DECTA D-7 HILL #63. ⑧ HILL #63 D-7 [BT 147272] RECEIVED FIRE PIANO CHAIR "C" CHASE 1-7, EMER. P/U 2 WIA MARINE. D-7 TAM KEY REFUEL. ⑨ TAM KEY D-7 [BT 147272] ESCORT P.G. 1-5 EMER. RESUPPLY / EMER. MED. EVAC. 1 WIA MARINE PIANO CHAIR "C." D-7 KEY WA

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TACS-6 AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, [redacted] GROUP 4 January 69

MISSION NO 91 SORTIES 17 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	CAC	16	4	9.0
ARVN	Antilles	1	1	0.5
OTHER				

MED EVAC 4 CARGO 300 PAX 12

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

[illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO (circled)

ETD 0915 ETR 1600 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [redacted]

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151569	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[redacted], [redacted]	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	[redacted]	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted]

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 23 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 4 January 69

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 16 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

9-23

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY ARMED MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 16 1830

MISSION NO 52 C,D,E,F,G,H SORTIES 11 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	11	4	4.2
ARVN				
CHEER				
MED EVAC			CARGO —	PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

KL MED EVAC ESCORT departed KY-HA ⇒ BT168413 to escort P.G. med evac in a P.U. OF 2 W/A's ⇒ QUANG NGAI ⇒ ICY-HA REFUEL ⇒ TAM KY ⇒ QUANG NGAI ⇒ 1ST. HOSP ⇒ U.S.S. SANCTUARY ⇒ ICY-HA REFUEL ⇒ TAM KY ⇒ QUANG NGAI ⇒ ICY-HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1230 ETR 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C PG. MED EVAC

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151281	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT. COBB	
CO-PILOT	1/LT. MILES	
CREW CHIEF	WILLIAMS,	
GUNNER	McDUITT,	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 168413

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 AUG. 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-216

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY SORTIE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 16 1915

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 20 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/Recon	20/10/10	1/1	8.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 15 Dft PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

D> HMAF, Plw BLACK COAT 7. D> AT 9369 FOR VR. D> AT 916701, AT 905200, AT 878693 FOR VR. VR OF AREA S. OF HMAF. D> HMAF. D> AT 9837 FOR VR OF AREA W/ BLACKCAT 3 ABOARD. D> 1ST ODOG, VR OF AREA. VR OF AREA TO THE WEST TO AT 9429. D> HMAF.

D> KYHA SPOTTED FRESH DIGGING, APPEARED TO BE BUNKERS @ BT 00 38

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1230 ETR 1915 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-13

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151297/151295
PILOT	LT CHAPMAN	LT. ALMEDA
CO-PILOT	[redacted]	LT ROSENTAL
CREW CHIEF	LOWERY	DEFEO — / MULDREW (2)
GUNNER	[redacted]	ENGLER — / PERKINS (2)

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 916701, AT 9837

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 16 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

8-21

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 16 AUG 67

MISSION NO 100 100A SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	5	2	2.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ——— CARGO ——— PAX 7

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ———

NO OF A/C HITS ——— ORD ——— 2.75" ——— 7.62

100 ~~D7~~ Wing PAD with 4 PAX, DROPPED 3 ~~D7~~ M.M. ~~D7~~ Ky Hta

100A ~~D2~~ TAMKy in WB1R to replace WB25 ~~D7~~ Ky Hta.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1100 - 1400 1130 - 1630 ETR ——— CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KI 4-21

J. R. Foster
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 19	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 18	WB25
PILOT	Boston	Boston	Boston
CO-PILOT	———	———	
CREW CHIEF	Storms	Bowen	Shively
GUNNER	———	———	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ———

FLIGHT ——— STRIKES ——— MISSION CREDITS ———

MISSION NO 100, 100A IN SUPPORT OF: ~~III~~ 3MAF DATE 16 AUG

INST APPROACHS: RADAR / TACAN / GCA / FIX /

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ——— 1st MAR DIV

/ 3rd MAR DIV

8-218

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 16 AUG 67

MISSION NO 96 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	IR4	8	4	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

K14-16 & 17 DZ Wing PAD DZ 3MAF DZ Hill 63 DZ Ky Ha All in search of Klondike Six who APPEARED lost. Klondike 4-16 flt took fire from BT 560 210.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1920 ETR 2040 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K14-16

J. K. Bates
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 13	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 17
PILOT	Rankin ✓	McMillan ✓
CO-PILOT	McAdams ✓	Boston ✓
CREW CHIEF	Ross ✓	Telles ✓
GUNNER	Hill ✓	LeClair ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 560 210

FLIGHT — STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 96 IN SUPPORT OF: 3MAF DATE 16 AUG 67

~~INS APPROACHES:~~ RADAR / TACAN / GCA / FIX /

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-219

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Chisel DATE, TIME GROUP 17 AUG 67

MISSION NO 52A SORITES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

Escorted P.G. M.E. to BT 146276 for emer. ME. at Lease breaker 14 B's position. Returned Ky HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0310 ETR 0410 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KI 4-16

J R Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 13	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 17
PILOT	RANKIN	McMILLAN
CO-PILOT	McADAMS	BOSTON
CREW CHIEF	ROSS	Telles
GUNNER	Hill	LeClair

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 146276

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52A IN SUPPORT OF: 1 MAF DATE 17 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-214

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DOD-4 ARTIC MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 17/1245

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 17 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	NH/TAC/A	12/5	4	7.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Castor Oil 187 - 401 Miss Muffet - 409 1001

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 38 2.75" 5500 7.62

(07 BT144273), RAN CASTOR OIL 187 (PARTIAL EXPENDITURE)

(07 BT134234), RAN MISS MUFFET 122 07 JAMEY FOR REFUELING & REARMING 07 (BT 19847), FLUSHED PLATOON SIZE FORCE OF NVA SET UP IN AMBUSH OF MARINE PATROL, PLACED ROCKET & MACHINE GUN FIRE ON ENEMY WHO TOOK COVER IN CREEK BED, RAN CLOVERLEAF 501, OXWOOD 03, CONDUCT [illegible], & ENDED 04 ON ENEMY POSITIONS, STRAFED SURVIVORS

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO) (over)

ETD 0745 ETR 1155 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike N-8

J.R. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO #16	NO 2 A/C BUNO #21
PILOT	NELSON	RANKIN
CO-PILOT	HENRY	NEFF
CREW CHIEF	BAUD	ZIELINSKI
GUNNER	PAULSON	WHITE

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Circled Area

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 17 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 17 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAF DIV

8-215

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY FLIGHT ACTIVITY REPORT

OPERATIONS NCO: [redacted] DATE, THIS GROUP 17 Aug 67

MISSION NO 74 SORTIES 6 CASES 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
LNR MAF	AH	6	1	2.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING OPERATIONS EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 GND 0 .30" 0 7.62

KYHA DD TRA BONG DD BS 292815 FOR SPECIAL FORCES OVERFLY AND BC-23 FLIGHT LEADER DD TRA BONG DD KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

RTD 0835 ETR 1015 CALL SIGN OR LEAD A/C KD 4-6

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	MAJ. WALKER ✓	CAPT PETERSON ✓
CO-PILOT	~~MAJ PERRY~~ CAPT KUFELT ✓	MAJ. GERARD ✓
CREW CHIEF	MAJ PERRY (CAMERAS)	ROSS ✓
GUNNER	LOWERY ✓	ROBERTSON ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 292815

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF: ~~SOG~~ ARMY DATE 17 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA ILS

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 1st FOR DIV

8-220

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] CODE, ETC: GROUP 12120

TYPE: 69 SORTIES: 8 PLANES: 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ILL MAR	UH-1E	4	2	4.8
ARMY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING CREDENTIALS EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

BR BS 2798 AND BT 9819 FOR BUCK
RALPH DA VILLA IN 4 TAKE 2
CREDIT FOR FOR DARWIN IN KY

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

FUR 0255 FUR 1154 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [redacted]

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO [redacted]	NO 2 A/C BUNO [redacted]
PILOT	[redacted]	[redacted]
CO-PILOT	DALBEY	[redacted]
CREW CHIEF	[redacted]	[redacted]
GUNNER	[redacted]	[redacted]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 2798 BT 9819

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES [redacted] MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted]

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

[redacted] 1st MAR DIV

8-221

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 17 1930

MISSION NO 416 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	2.8
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC		0	CARGO 0	PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 4 7.62

BS308829 ESCORT BC 2-3,4,5

ENEMY SECTOR BD KIEN

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1255 ETR 1420 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 416

L N Smith

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153124	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153126
PILOT	L N Smith	Jones Bernard
CO-PILOT	[illegible]	[illegible]
CREW CHIEF	ZELINSKI	[illegible]
GUNNER	KESTEL	[illegible]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS308829

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 62 IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE 17 Mar 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

4 3rd MAR DIV

8-222

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

UNO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 17 Aug 67

MISSION NO 74 SORTIES 9 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	~~AH (TACA)~~	~~3/AH 6/TACA~~	~~1/1~~	~~5.2~~
ARVN				
ARMY ~~OTHER~~	AH (TACA	3AH/6TACA	1/1	5.2

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 8 DIA, 2 DGY, 2 09, 10 DIY, 2 DIY, 2 4 DIA, 202, 409

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 25 2.75" 2000 7.62

KYHA ▷ BS 292815 TACA LZ PREP 0X05, MISS MUFFET 120, SWISS 061 FOR BC 2-3. ▷ QUANG NAI, ▷ BS 292815 A ▷ MISS MUFFIT 12-1 BS 826821 ON SUSPECTED WEAPONS POSITION ▷ TRE BONG OUTPOST ▷ KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1200 ETR 1435 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-6

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151824	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	MAJ WALKER	~~MAJ~~ CAPT PETERSON
CO-PILOT	CAPT. KUFELT	MAJ GERARDI
CREW CHIEF	LOWERY	ROSS
GUNNER	BLAKE	ROBERTSON

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 292815

FLIGHT ~~24~~ 2 SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF: ARMY DATE 17 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 2nd MAR DIV

8-223

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC-3 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME, GROUP 17 AUG 1730

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 20 TASKS 8 10.0

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	20	8	10.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC [redacted] CARGO [redacted] PAX [redacted]

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED CHAIN OF 6 DS

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 2 2.75" [redacted] 7.62

TO KYNA BT 130 S RETRACT BASKETBALL BT TARRY
BT 131 20 E RETRACT CRANKCASE TO TARRY BT
BT 132 00 E RETRACT BENNINGTON TO TARRY BT
AT 8 LB 167 RETRACT KIM FAHAN INSERT
RENDEZVOUS TO MARBLE RETURN TO KYNA

(DECLASSIFIED ECA-3 E.O. 13526)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 2225 ETR 1725 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C AL 9-2

L. A. Pennington Jr.
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151290
PILOT	MAC GALLAGHER	LEVY
CO-PILOT	PENNINGTON	DE ANDREIS
CREW CHIEF	SUTTER	GAY
GUNNER	DAWKINS	EMERSON

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CIRCLED

FLIGHT 4 SORTIES 20 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV DATE 17 AUG

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR DIV

— 2nd MAR DIV

8-224

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME OF TAKEOFF 17 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	2	1	.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

52C Ky Ha ⇒ Tam Ky ⇒ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1600 ETR 1628 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL ME chase

ME Fairfield
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Fairfield	
CO-PILOT	Hayley	
CREW CHIEF	Nickerson	
GUNNER	Perkins	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Tamky

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 52C IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 17 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-225

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 17 Aug 67

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 25 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	RECON/TACA	~~2~~ 24/1	5/1	12.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED SWISS 063 12 DIA 709

NO OF A/C HITS _____ CBU 1 2.75" 50 7.62

D> LZ 401 P/U BLACKCOAT 19+13 D> AT 845856 D> AT 7287 D> MMAF Fuel D> BT 068610 RECEIVED FIRE D> MMAF [redacted] FINCH D> MMAF fuel D> AT 068610 D> AT 845662 controlled SWISS 062 on same D> AT 845856 D> LZ 401 D> MMAF D> RTB

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1225 ETR 1755 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C A-10

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 9[redacted] WBJ	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB9
PILOT	KERR ✓	SAUNDERS ✓
CO-PILOT	A/C	A/C
CREW CHIEF	DEFEO ✓	EVANS ✓
GUNNER	SINGH ✓	HILL ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 845856, AT 7287, AT 068610 D> 845662

FLIGHT 4 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 17 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 25 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-226

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 17 0840

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROKMC	ADMIN	8	2	2.7

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 12

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D→ ROK CP PU MAJ LEE & 1 PAX D→ MAG B AIR FREIGHT PU COL BAEK & 3 PAX D→ ROK CP D→ K4 HA FUEL D→ ROK CP PU COL BAEK & 3 PAX D→ MAG 12 ROK LINE DROPPED PAX PU 2 PAX D→ ROK CP D→ K4 HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0840 ETR 1717 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

WB-10

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Court	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	Crutcher	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK MC DATE 17 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV 8 ROK MC

— 2nd MAR DIV

8-227

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cowise DATE, TIME GROUP 171820

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 14 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AK	9 14	2 1	3.6 2.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD .5 .12 2.75" 500 1000 7.62

DD Hill 25. DD BT 1924 for VR of area w/ Disclose 6 aboard 4-18.
DD BT 172240 - VR. DD 184326 - Delivered fire on trenchline.
210 237
DD BT 1520 for VR. Delivered fire at AT 153903 on trenchline.
VR. of area. DD Hill 29. 4-18 landed to drop off Disclose 6 &
P/u 1 PAX while 4-19 went to Tamky (Refuel). 4-19 DD KyHa,
4-18 - DD Tam Ky DD Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1515 ETR 1910 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-18

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151846	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151278
PILOT	LT COL NELSON	LT. BOSTON
CO-PILOT	CAPT HENRY	LT. ROSENTAL
CREW CHIEF	BAND	TELLES, R.
GUNNER	POWELSON	LESTER, J.R

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 678 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 17 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-229

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

UMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 17AUGUST67

MISSION NO 72 SORTIES 19 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	C+C	19	6	6.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CARGO 200 PAX 10

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D-Hill 29 D LEAD/BREAKER 14 B BT 145298 3 PAX.
D Hill 29 D TOMKY/R D Hill 29 D CONNIVE 14
Position RT 182250 D COTTAGE 14 "Y" POSITION
BT 185269 3 PAX. 1 CARRIED 1 MED EVAC. PRIORITY
USMC WIA D TOMKY/R D HILL 29 D HILL 63 —
12 MORTAR ROUND/R D FINCH. D HILL 29 D BT 0125
FOR VR 4 PAX. D BRAVO "F" BT 012260 3 PAX.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO) OVER

ETD 0730 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-5

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 157863	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	MISOSKY	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 145298 / BT 182250 / BT 185269 / BT 0125 / BT 012260

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 72 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 17AUGUST67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN 1 GCA — FIX ONE TO

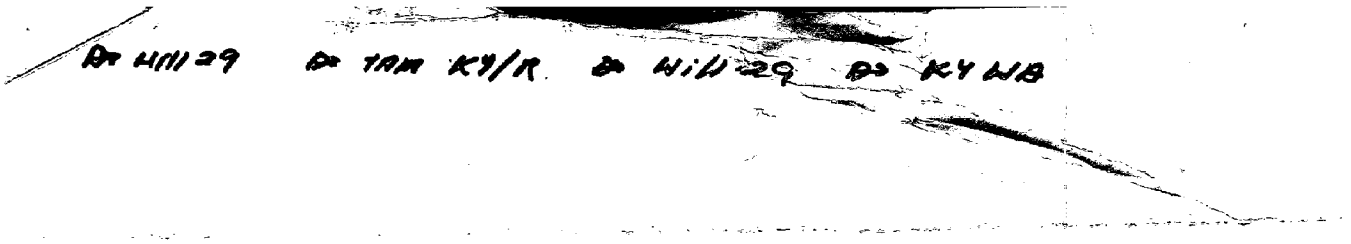
NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 19 1st MAR DIV

— FWMAF

8-230

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED



DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WTO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cochise DATE, TIME GROUP 12 Aug 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 23 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	23	10	5.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC - - CARGO - PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD 6 2.75" 1,000 7.62

Ky HA ⇒ Hill 63 ⇒ [BT 147-272] pick up 5 Kia & 3 priority ME. For Pinno Chair "C", Take ⇒ "A" over To Hill 63 ⇒ Team Ky To Refuel ⇒ Hill 63 ⇒ [BT 182-262] pick up 4 PRI. ME for Cottage Team "Y", Take To Hill 63 ESJ PG 1-1. ⇒ [BT 182-262] P/U 1 PRI. ME, Take Hill 63. ⇒ [BT 185-252] P/U 2 Routine ME For Convine Team

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0650 ETR 1825 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C XL 4-14

J. Chiramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151760	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Chiramonte	
CO-PILOT	PRICE	
CREW CHIEF	STORMS	
GUNNER	McDivitt	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT: 147272 144274 025372 189307
182262 185252 177264

FLIGHT 9 SORTIES - MISSION CREDITS 9

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 12 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-238

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

A. Expended on [redacted] Suspected Sniper [redacted] [BT 144 - 274]

D→ [BT 147 - 272] P/U 3 VCS FROM Piano Chain "B"

D→ Tam Ky To Refuel

D→ [BT 025 - 342] P/U 2 pax. ME. Take To Hill 63, AND Pick up ME. To Take To 1st MEB

D→ MM To Refuel

D→ Hill 63

D→ [BT 177 - 264] TO P/U 1 ROUTINE M.E. FOR Piano Chain "C", Take To Hill 63

D→ [BT 189 - 307] P/U 4 VCS FROM Piano Chain "A" Take To Hill 63.

D→ Ky Ha

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-36 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP Aug 18, 67

MISSION NO 52 A/B SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	AH	6	2	1.8
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62 0 Plane then Plane

KYHA ~~▷~~ ROK HOSP ~~▷~~ 1ST HOSP ~~▷~~ ~~FW FEUK~~ ▷ QUANG NGAI ~~▷~~ 161ST AVIATION CO ~~▷~~ KYHA. ALL ESCORT OF FLIPFLOP MEDIVAC.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0940 ETE 1035 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD 4-1

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ WHITAKER	
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD	
CREW CHIEF	MCCLELAND	
GUNNER	PERKINS	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ~~FW FEUK~~ BT 1014

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

~~MISSION NO 52 A/B IN SUPPORT OF: DIRECT DATE 18 Aug 67~~

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-231

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 18 Aug 67 0830

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	(L)	2	1	1.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Ø

NO OF A/C HITS Ø ORD Ø 2.75" Ø 7.62

Admin HOP TAKE 3 Vmo-6 PAX Ky Hoa DA Danang For Maint. Conference, WAIT, RETURN PAX DA Ky Hoa

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0830 ETR 1130 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-4-16

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	NEFF	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	MULDREW	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Ø

FLIGHT Ø SORTIES Ø MISSION CREDITS Ø

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF (Vmo-6) DATE 18 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

6-234

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TACAIR AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 18 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 15 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK VIP		15	4	4.6
MED EVAC	—		CARGO —	PAX 14

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — OFD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

⇒ Rok CP 4 Pax ⇒ Chunlai ⇒ ROK CP ⇒ Chunlai 3 PAX ⇒ Rok CP 4 Pax ⇒ BS 592837 with 4 PAX ⇒ Kyha refuel ⇒ BS 592837 ⇒ BS 547856 with 4 Pax ⇒ BS 574908 with 4 Pax ⇒ BS 578887 with 4 PAX, ⇒ ROK CP dropped 4 PAX ⇒ Admin Pad Chunlai with 1 PAX ⇒ Kyha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0920 ETR 1520 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-6

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	McMillan ✓	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	Harris ✓	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 592837, BS 547856, BS 574908, BS 578887

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 18 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-235

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 181500

MISSION NO 69, 62 SORTIES 20 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/SF/TACA	20	6 2 Taca	13.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 2601 · D-20

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 57 2.75" 5500 7.62

#69 Ky Ha ▷ [AT995182] to escort BC-2-1,2,3 for Donahue search and Miss Muffit 115 for LZ prep ▷ Tam Ky to refuel ▷ BS285975 to search BC 2-1,2,3 for troops search of Duc Lb. II and [Oxwood-02 & hogap 502] for LZ prep. Search aborted because of terrain ▷ Ky Ha.

#62 Ky Ha ▷ [BT008326] to search Mohair 5-5 to pick up crew of KL-26 after crash & pick up Med Corps. Escorted BC 2-6 to Duc maintenance crew & pick up M.F ▷ Tam Ky to refuel COVER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0740 ETR 1500 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

L W Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151280
PILOT	Smith ✓	Fairfield ✓
CO-PILOT	McRaney ✓	Hauley ✓
CREW CHIEF	Kendrick ✓	Sherrill ✓
GUNNER	G/Sg Marshall ✓	Kester ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT995182 : BT008326 : BT825175

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 69, 62 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 18 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

F-236

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME Cochise DATE, TIME GROUP 18 AUG 67

MISSION NO 73 SORTIES 12 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	
III MAF	AH	12	2	5.6
ARMY				
OTHER				
NON MAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Swiss 062 709.12 DIA

NO OF A/C HITS Ø ORD 35 2.75" 5000 7.62

MSN 73 - Went To Hill 29. Shut down → BT 154242 UR for Conabt 14 → BT 008333 To Asist Conabt 14 with A MED EVAC, Recd Fire From Bt 002 328 & Returned Same, Wingman KL 4-8 Crashed Attempting Emergency Med Evac. At BT 006325 Ran Air Strike on Bt 002 328 → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0745 ETR 1315 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-7

S. W. Pless
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151760	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151842
PILOT	Lt. Col. Nelson	Andrews
CO-PILOT	Pless ✓	Pinney - VMF(A)314 ← OK
CREW CHIEF	Phelps ✓	Mazikowski ✓
GUNNER	Avery ✓	Downing ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 154242, BT 002 328

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 18 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-237

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 181830

MISSION NO 62, 95 SORTIES 14 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	14	5	7.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 25 2.75" 3500 7.62

62) DD BT3507 (RCD WORD MISSION BEING CARRIED OUT BY KL 4-3; 4-4. DD KYHA.
95) DD KILL 29 (DROP OFF MESSAGE FOR KL 4-5). DD BT 006325 FOR B.C. 2-12, 2-13 DROP OF MAINT. PERSONNEL. VR AREA. DD AN MAR TO REFUEL.
DD BT 006325 FOR B.C. 2-12, 2-13 P.D. 12-2 P/U OF 4 HUEYS. B.C. 25[redacted] DTRS.
RCD FIRE FROM AT 995324 AFTER FIRING ON AT 992324 (SUSPECT SNIPER POSITS) DD TAM KY TO REFUEL. DD KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1200 ETR 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-9

J. C. Chiaramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151278
PILOT	CAPT CHIARAMONTE ✓	LT PICKETT ✓
CO-PILOT	LT PRICE ✓	LT ROSENTAL ✓
CREW CHIEF	GREENE ✓	[illegible] ✓
GUNNER	KELLY ✓	MC DEWITT ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 006325

FLIGHT 1 @ SORTIES 2 MISSION CREDITS 3.5

MISSION NO 62, 95 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 18 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

2ND MAR DIV

6-239

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

CLOSE AIR SUPPORT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME COCHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 18 AUGUST 67

MISSION NO 72 SORTIES 25 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	C-9	25	10	8.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO 200 PAX 31

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D/ REMAIN PAD FOR P/U OF GEAR FOR LANDSHARK "A", D/ HILL 29 D/ LEADBREAKER POSITION BT 185-299 2 PAX. D/ MR WITH 3 PAX OF BT 2030 AND VICINITY 4 PAX. D/ LEADBREAKER. D/ HILL 29 D/ TAM K/A. D/ HILL 29 D/ HILL 63 D/ HILTOP PAD WITH DINOSAUR 6 AND 3 PAX D/ FINCH D/ MARKS K/A D/ HILTOP PAD D/ HILL 63 3 PAX D/ HILL 29 D/ COTTAGE POSITION BT 1725-2415 (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0620 ETR 0918 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151292	
PILOT	LT. MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	CPL GOUCHER	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ALL BT 185299/2030/1725-2415/1725-52/008226/022287

FLIGHTS 6 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 72 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 18 AUGUST 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-240

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DE USASERKOM 14 "E" POSITION BT 173-250 3 PAX. DE BT 008321 FOR PICKUP OF MAINTENANCE CREW OF W3 "L 6 WAY DE MM 39 DE TMM KY/R DE NUI 16C JOW BT 022289 WITH 0 BLOCK G AND 3 PAX. DE MM 39 DE USASERKOM 14 4 WAY POSITION DE MM 49 DE KY MM.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME Cochise DATE, TIME GROUP 18 Aug 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 22 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	
III MAF	AH ME/GC	~~4~~ 4/18	2/16	
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — C/C 3-5

My Ha D> Hill 63 D> BT 025 342 picked up 1 ME from Cottage Team D> Hill 63 picked 1 pax (C/C had 6) D> Hill 29 and dropped off 5 D> BT 015 290 and dropped off other two. D> Jam Ky (refuel) D> Hill 63. P/G picked up 6 and we took one from H63 D> Charlie med D> Hill 63 D> BT 188 308 and P/Cs 4 Pax from Leasebreaker D> Hill 29 D> BT 184 266 P/4 4 PAX over

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0635 ETR 1820 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-13

E Kufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
	WB-21	
PILOT	KUFELDT	
CO-PILOT	DUPONT	
CREW CHIEF	ZIELINSKI, E.J.	
GUNNER	KWAITKOWSKI, T.P.	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 025 342; BT 015 290; BT 188 308; BT 184 266.

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 18 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-241

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

D→ Hill 29 D→ [redacted] am Ky (refuel) D→ [redacted] Hill 63. D→ Hill 29
D→ P/U 5 D→ BT 188308 dropped off 5 D→ Hill 29, P/U 6
D→ BT 188308 dropped off 6 D→ Hill 63. D→ Hill 29
P/U one D→ Ky Ha

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY FLIGHT'S REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 181610

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/4	3	1	1.0
ARVN				
OTHER	[illegible]	2	1	[illegible]

MED EVAC [illegible] CARGO [illegible] PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED [illegible]

NO OF A/C HITS [illegible] ORD [illegible] 2.75" [illegible] 7.62

[illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1605 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

[illegible]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[illegible]	[illegible]
CO-PILOT	[illegible]	[illegible]
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	[illegible]
GUNNER	[illegible]	[illegible]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [illegible]

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES [illegible] MISSION CREDITS [illegible]

MISSION NO 52 C IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE [illegible]

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] 1st MAR DIV

3 3rd MAR DIV

8-242

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMA-[illegible] MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 18 AUG 67

MISSION NO 67B SORTIES 12 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	12	2	9.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

Escorted Rough Rider between Hill 63 and LZ 410. Both A/C refueled twice at Marble Mt.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1715 ETR 2215 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K14-11

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	RANKIN	BARNARD
CO-PILOT	Boston [redacted]	McADAMS
CREW CHIEF	ROSS	LOWERY
GUNNER	Vitelli	LeCLAIR

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES RT. #1 Hill 63 → DANANG

FLIGHT 1+1 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 1+1 = 2 (+3 hrs)

MISSION NO 67B IN SUPPORT OF: 3MAF DATE 18 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-243

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AERIAL MISSION RECORD

OPERATION NAME COOKIE 2 / LIENKET2 DATE, TIME GROUP 18AS12H

MISSION NO 68/69/71 72 SORTIES 24 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TACA	18/3	1/2	9.4
ARVN	AH/TACA	6/1	3/2	1.0
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED SEE REVERSE SIDE

NO OF A/C HITS — OPD 84 2.75" 5000 7.62

1) LED LZ PREP AND COVERED TROOP LIFT WITH "MOHAIR", "BUFFCITY", "POWERGLIDE", "CLIPCLOP", "HILLPOINT," AND "SUPERCHIEF" FLIGHTS. LEASE BREAKER MAIN TROOP CALL SIGN. FIXED WING PREP ON REVERSE

H) PREP OF LZ FOR US AND ARVN TROOP LIFT CARRIED BY ALL ABOVE AIRCRAFT AND "PENNANT DAY" INTO (AT 917242). FW PREP ON TOOK FIRE + RETURNED (AT 868225) (AT920242) REVERSE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0512 ETR 1822 CALL SIGN OR LEAD A/C 4-1

J. J. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864 NO 2 A/C BUNO

PILOT LT COL NELSON

CO-PILOT ANDREWS

CREW CHIEF GREEN PW NEWELL SW

GUNNER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT877217/AT9223/AT8319 AT868225/AT920242/AT917243

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 8

MISSION NO 68/69/71 72 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF ARVN DATE 18AUG

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-244

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

ZONE PREP (AM) LZ HAWK

AT [redacted] 8722
AT 8823
AT 8821
AT 8921
AT 8721

CASTEROIL 172: 36 D2Y
LOGAP 36: 32 D2Y, 16 D7, 1200 D20
HUFFIT 111: 24 D2Y
OAKWOOD 01: 8 D9, 12 D1A
CHAIN 117 (AT869225): D24, 2D7, 4 D5, 200 D20
DETAIN 181: 14 D9

ZONE PREP (PM) LZ DOVE

AT 9024
AT 9124
AT 9224
AT 9223

WAGECUT 37: 4 D6M, 16 D7, 800 D20
CASTEROIL 182: 14 D9
PENGUIN 112: 12 D2Y
BLACKACE 180: 24 D2Y

SWISS 063: (AT9523, AT9422) 12 D1A, 7D9
BLACKACE 186: 8 D7, 2 D24 (AT9319, AT9419)
WAGECUT 33: (AT9416, AT9516) 16 D7, 800 D20

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 19 Aug

MISSION NO 97 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Admin	2	1	1.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 2.75" T.62

Ky Ha Dr Wing pad to pick up Col Anderson. After waiting 30 min the crew chief checked with G-3 and were told to return to Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1445 ETR 1715 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-20

R D Dupont
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	DUPONT	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	MEDLEY	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 97 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 19 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMA-6 AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 19 AUG 67

MISSION NO 66 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AL	2	1	0.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

Kylta → Chuhai → Kylta.
Mission aborted due to weather

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1705 ETR 1735 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL

J F Levy
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
	W320	
PILOT	LEVY, T.L.	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	HARRIS	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 66 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 19 JU

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 19 AUG 67

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	4	2	1.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ____ CARGO 600# PAX ~~2~~ 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D7 Hill 29 DROP 1 PAX D7 ~~[redacted]~~ MARINE AIR freight DROP 2 PAX P/U 1 PAX D7 Ky HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0855 ETR 1035 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K14-14

J. R. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	WB 8	
PILOT	Boston	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 19 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	15	—	Ch 50 ADF 484
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

4 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted]chise, A DATE, TIME GROUP 190800H

MISSION NO 52A, B, C SORTIES 9 PAGES 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF (A)	AH	3	1	1.0
ARVN (B)	AH / AH	3 / 3	1 / 1	1.3 / 1.4
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

(A) ESCORTED P/U MED EVAC TO BT 182262 ▷ Hill 63 ▷ Ky HA IN support of cottage Team Y.

(B) ESCORTED P/U MED EVAC TO BS 345882 ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ Ky HA IN support of Blitz Search

(C) ESCORTED P/U MED EVAC TO BT 168411 ▷ Quang Ngai ▷ Ky HA IN Support of Malone Byword 'A'

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0855 ETR 0755 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C MED EVAC CHASE
0905 1027
1045 1210

J. R. Peterson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151290	
PILOT	CAUBRY	
CO-PILOT	PETERSON	
CREW CHIEF	GAY	
GUNNER	WHITE	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 182262 BS 345882 BT 168411

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 52A, B, C IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF, ARVN ARVN DATE 180800H

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 3 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-245

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 19 AUG 67

MISSION NO 74 SORTIES 15 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	UH1E	15	6	
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 6 CARGO 250 PAX 25

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS 4 ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

A V 29 A BT 022288 WITH 4 PA A AT 877222 FOR AERIAL OBSERVATION & LANDING WITH 1 CH LADDER AND 2 PAX A AN HOA/R A ARTILLERY AREA A HILL 37 2 PAX A TAM KY/R A HILL 29 A 1ST MARINE CO. WITH ONE US KIA A 1 CH 46 A OPERATIONAL AREA AT 918244 FOR OBSERVATION & SECOND LANDING A HILL 29 A TAM KY/R (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD [redacted] ETR [redacted] CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-12

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151792	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	CPL CRUTCHER	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 022288 / AT 877222 / AT 918244

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO [redacted] IN SUPPORT OF: 1ST MAR DATE 19 AUGUST 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 15 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

8-246

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

AT APPX 29 DR KT MR JAMES CN MCCN ANDERSON BEGIN
LAUNCH AND TWO PAX ON OBSERVATION 5

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

T.O. 6 ACCEL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME COCHISE II DATE, TIME GROUP 19 AUG 67

MISSION NO 68+69 SORTIES 15 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H-TACA S/F	14-1 4	6-1 4	7.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ~~~~ CARGO ~~~~ PAX ~~~~

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED BLOOD BIRD 170 ZD7

NO OF A/C HITS ~~~~ ORD 36 2.75" 6000 7.62

KL 4-3+4 ASSISTING KL 4-1+2 + KL 4-5+6 ON INSERT OF COCHISE II OPERATING UNITS COTTAGE + LEASE BREAKER. KY HA DT TAM KY REFUEL DT AT 8721 FOR INSERT. DURING INSERT TRANS. RECEIVED FIRE FROM APPROX. AT 8722. KL 4-3+4 RETURNED INTO AT 8722. DT QUE SON ESCORTING PG 1-8 BECAUSE OF LOW FUEL STATE. DT TAM KY REFUEL. TAM KY DT AT 8872 17 TO CONTINUE INSERT. FIRED (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0630 ETR 1050 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO W 813	NO 2 A/C BUNO W 813
PILOT	MAJ SMITH	KUFELDT
CO-PILOT	HENRY	ALMIDAL
CREW CHIEF	WHITHAM	SHERRILL
GUNNER	SMITH, J. L.	ENGLER W. J.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 8722) AT 877217

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS #4 LNS

MISSION NO 68+69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 19 AUG 67

INS? APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 15 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

Note credit change mission → 8-247

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

INTO AT 87[redacted] AREA AND RAN [redacted] CLOUDBIRD 170 =D7
D7 TAM KY REFUEL D5 KY HAL

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 LETTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME CHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 191245

MISSION NO 68,69 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	8	4	5.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 8 D7

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 16 2.75" 500 7.62

KL 4-5 departed KY-HA ⇒ BT 185304 to provide security for a troop-lift pick up by BC 2-1 flite, Millpoint 3-1 flite and Mohair 5-1 flite ⇒ TAM KY Refuel ⇒ AT 876219 to provide AH escort for insertion of LEASE BREAKER 14. Controlled Penguin 113 in strike at AT 875225 ⇒ TAM-KY Refuel. Discovered damage to 1 rotor blade (main) ⇒ KY-HA change A/C ⇒ TAM-KY top off ⇒ AT 876219 to resume AH escort during (over)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0615 ETR 1230 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-5

W. B. Gallagher
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151845 / 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ. GALLAGHER	
CO-PILOT	LT. MILES / LEVENBERRY	
CREW CHIEF	STALO	
GUNNER	PERKINS	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 876219, AT 875225, AT 878203

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 68,69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 19 AUG. 1967

INSC APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-248

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME COBRA II DATE, TIME GROUP 190610

MISSION NO 68,69 SORTIES 10 TASKS 9

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	10	9	9.2
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS 05 ORD 22 2.75" 1500 7.62

MSN 68 D→ BT 185309 ESCORTING BUFF CITY 2-1 TO 11, MOHAIR 5-1 TO 8, MILL POINT 3-1 TO 10 POWER GLIDE MSN 69 1-1 TO 10 AND CLIP CLOP 4-1 TO 9 D→ AT 877217 COVERING KLONDIKE 4-5 DURING HIS TACA OF THREE FLTS OF FIXED WING ON AT 875329 AFTER MOHAIR TOOK FIRE FROM THERE. COVERED KLONDIKE 4-2 DURING HIS TACA CLOUD BIRD 170 & SWISS 106 ON AT 868227 D→ KY LOA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0610 ETR 1200 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-6

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	COBRA	
CO-PILOT	PRICE	
CREW CHIEF	DEFEO	
GUNNER	PONCE	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 185309 AT 877217 AT 875329

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 68 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 19 AUG

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 10 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-249

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

FMFPac 3 DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: COHISE II DATE, TIME GROUP 19 1309

MISSION NO 71.72 SORTIES 24 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A1	24	4	7.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 48 2.75" 30CAL 7.62

D→ AT 918242 ESCORTED MOHAIR 5-1-11 & PENNANT

DAY 5-1706 DELIVERED SUPPLIES AND FILM

TO AREA FROM A 970240 TO AB275240 PENNANT

DAY A/C TOOK [illegible] AT [illegible]

TO INSURE CAL AND WHERE LOW CEILING PRECLUDED

FIXED WING SUPPORT [illegible]

D→ BY AIR

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1309 ETR 1740 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 45

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	WBJ NO 1 A/C BUNO 153768	WBJ NO 2 A/C BUNO 151291
PILOT	WALKER	COBB
CO-PILOT	GERARDY	PUCH
CREW CHIEF	PERKINS	DIEGO
GUNNER	LOWERY / ATKINS	POIRIER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 918242 *AT 923240

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES * 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 71.72 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 30 AUG

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 24 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-250

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted]hise II DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 191900

MISSION NO 68,69 71,72 SORTIES 17 TASKS

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/SF/TAC(A)	15 1 1	7	7.0
ARVN	All	2	1	3.9
OTHER	AEH			

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 12 DIA: 7 D9: 200 D20

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 26 2.75" 3000 7.62

#68 Ky Ha ▷ [AT877217 for WX VR] ▷ Tam Ky to refuel ▷ [AT877217 for LZ prep] with 1 flight 36 min. by leader KL4-1 [received fire from AT867227] returned fire and TAC(A) with Swiss 061 & Cloudbird 170 [Counted Buf. City, Clipclop & Mohair flights into AT877217] ▷ Tam Ky

#69 to refuel ▷ AT877217 for air cover ▷ Tam Ky to refuel ▷ AT8721 for air cover ▷ Ky Ha Over

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0515 ETR 1820 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-1

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Kerr ✓	
CO-PILOT	Hanley ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Kendrick ✓	
GUNNER	Reeder ✓ → Sec 8-247	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT877217: AT867227: 917243

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 68, 69, 71, 72 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF: ARVN DATE 19 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

#72.
Tam Ky ▷ [AT91[redacted]243 for inside of [redacted]RVN] and
escort resupply by Peanut Day ▷ Tam Ky to
refuel ▷ 11:11 29 for debrief ▷ Tam Ky pick
up ordnance personnel ▷ 1Cy Hz

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: Cruise II DATE, TIME GROUP 191915

MISSION NO 71/72 SORTIES 20 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H/TAC/A	19/1	2/1	71.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 4 2.75 PODS, 2 20mm PODS

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 38 2.75" 5000 7.62

① By TAM KY (REFUEL) By L/E DOVE (AT 918243), ESCORTED MOHAIR FLIGHT (RECEIVED FIRE), PLACED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE (AT 934247) DIRECTED MISSMUFFET 114 ON SAME COORDINATES By TAM KY (REFUEL, REARM)

② By HILL 39 ③ By L/E DOVE (AT 918243), ESCORTED SEVERAL PENANT DAY A/C (RECEIVED DEFINITE .50 CAL FIRE), DELIVERED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE AT (AT 978275) By HILL 39 (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1255 ETR 1815 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-3

L L Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154761
PILOT	MAJ Smith	Col Wilson OK
CO-PILOT	Capt Henry	MAJ Lockwood OK
CREW CHIEF	SSgt Cunningham	Sisson, M.E.
GUNNER	SSgt Smith	McDevitt, W.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Circled above

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 71/72 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 19 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-252

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 19AUG67

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 14 PAGES 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/~~HS~~/~~ME~~	12/2/2	5/2	4.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ~~AE~~ 6 CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ____

NO OF A/C HITS ____ ORD ____ 2.75" ____ 7.62

52D) Ky HA ~~→~~ BS634934 TO Pt 1 ROK EMERG FOR LATIN REBEL 14A ~~→~~ Ky HA.

52E) Ky HA ~~→~~ AT 874218 TO Pt 9 US WIA EMERG FOR COTTAGE TMK ~~→~~ HILL 63 ~~→~~ TAM Ky REGNL

52F) TAM Ky ~~→~~ BT 023288 TO Pt 4 EMERG US WIA FOR COTTAGE TMC ~~→~~ HILL 63 ~~→~~ Ky HA DIVERTED TO BS 743 782 TO Pt 3 WOUNDED ARMY BEING KILLED ON BEACH BY VC ~~→~~ Ky HA.

52I) Ky HA ~~→~~ AT 893208 TO Pt 2 US ILL FOR COTTAGE TM 0, HAD TO ABORT DUE TO WEATHER ~~→~~ Ky HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1220 ETR 1755 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-16

S. W. Press
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 15	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT PRESS	
CO-PILOT	CAPT FAIRFIELD	
CREW CHIEF	~~SGT~~ CPL PHELPS	
GUNNER	GYSGT POULSON	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS634934, AT 874218, BT 023288, BS 743782, AT 893208

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO 52 D E F, I IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 19AUG67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 14 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-253

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TWO-S ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 204GMT 67

MISSION NO 72 SORTIES 14 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A4E	14	4	6.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC - CARGO 200 PAX 13

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD - 2.75" - 7.62

A/C TANKY 3 PAX A/C HILL 39 A/C OPERATIONAL/ A ECM A7958 191° WITH BEGIN ARMOR AND 2 MOV. A/C TANKY/R A/C HILL 39 A/C OPERATION OF POW FOR OVERNIGHT RP8531 WITH MAJOR ROBERTSON, BEGIN ARMOR AND 2 PAX. A/C HILL 39 A/C TANKY/R A/C HILL 39 A/C HILLTOP PAD 2 MOV A/C DANCER WATCH/R A/C HILLTOP PAD A/C HILL 39 A/C KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0630 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-7

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151394	
PILOT	[redacted]	
CO-PILOT	-	
CREW CHIEF	[redacted]	
GUNNER	-	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES A/C 958195 RP 8531

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES - MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 72 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 10 AUGUST 67

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR VECTOR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
1	1	1	CH #50

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 14 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-25

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TAC-C AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] HILL II DATE, TIME GROUP 20 AUG 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 118 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TACA	16/2	6/2	9.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 1800D20, 8D6, 4D7, 52D2, 2MK24, 24D1, 14D9

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 22 2.75" 7000 7.62

KYHA ⇒ AT 968193 WEATHER CK FOR OPCHISE II, ⇒

TAMKY ⇒ AT 968193 TACA FOR WAFFCUT 36(4F8)

CLOUDBIRD 169, DETAIN 180, PENGUIN 111, BLACKACE 151, MISSMUFFETT 112

FOR LZ PREP, ESCORTED BC 2-1 IN TROOPLIFT AT ABOVE COORDINATES

⇒ TAM KY REFUEL ⇒ HILL 29 ⇒ AT 925170 TACA FOR CASTOR OIL 182

⇒ 914176 SUPPRESSIVE FIRE ON VC BIVOUAC & SUPPLY AREA ⇒

HILL 29 ⇒ TAM-KY REFUEL ⇒ KYHA MSN COMPLETE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0530 ETR 1130 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

J. V. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151291
PILOT	LT. COL. NELSON	CAPT. KUFELDT
CO-PILOT	MAJ. GERARD	LT. MILES
CREW CHIEF	KENDRICK	SUTTON
GUNNER	NEWELL	NEWBURY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 968193, AT 925170, AT 914176

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 20 AUG. 1967

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 18 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-255

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Deshire DATE, TIME GROUP 20 Aug 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 12 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	12	2	5.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 200 7.62

KL4-6 & KL4-4 to Tam Ky. Refuel. Cap insert at AT968193-22 K.h. Recon of AT905245, RTB Tam Ky for fuel Stop H.11 29. RTB Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0809 ETR 1148 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-6

JWP Andrews
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	Col W. Boen OK	ANDREWS ✓
CO-PILOT	Barnard ✓	M. ADAMS ✓
CREW CHIEF	Defeo ✓	Ross ✓
GUNNER	MARSHALL ✓	Downing ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 968193

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 20 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-256

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TAC-C AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME CRUISE TL DATE, TIME, GROUP 20 AUG 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 14 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	14	4	7.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

71) KL 4-3 FLT KY HA-D TAM KY REFUEL -D AT YD 213 TO COORDINATE WITH ARVN FWD -D AT YD 198 175 CSART Bc/cc/MUNAIR at Checklist for Loss Checks -D TAM KY REFUEL -D (AT YD 175) -D AT YD 213, -D KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0712 ETR 1115 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

1st Lt Cole
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 3	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 19
PILOT	MAJ WALKER	MAJ SMITH
CO-PILOT	CAPT NEFF	CAPT FAIRFIELD
CREW CHIEF	SHERRILL	MAZUREWSKI
GUNNER	AVERY	MCDEVITT

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 728213 AT 958195

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DATE 20 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 20 AUG 67

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 16 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H-TACA (5 F)	14 - 2 (9)	6 - 2 (4)	8.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED BLACK ACE 186 1607 ZDZ4 CLOUDBIRD 501 ZD7 ZOOZO CHAIN 118 ZDZ4

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

KL 4-13+14 SUPPORTING BC Z-11 + FAT. KY HA DD TAM KY REFUEL DD AT 933186 FOR ZONE PREP BY BLACK ACE 186 NO FIRE, PROVIDED COVER FIRE, THEN INSERT OF ANTI-FREEZE DD TAM KY REFUEL DD AT 946211 FOR ZONE PREP BY CLOUDBIRD 501 + CHAIN 118 THEN INSERT OF DUCK BILL. NO FIRE, PROVIDED COVER FIRE. DD TAM KY P/U 1 PASS. DD KY HA REFUEL DD BT 418998 TO EXCHANGE BE CON LITE EU LV FOR BASKETBALL NO FIRE DD KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1326 ETR 1725 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-13

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151279
PILOT	KERR ✓	PENNINGER ✓
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA ✓	PICKETT ✓
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS ✓	HARRIS ✓
GUNNER	BLAKE ✓	CARR ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 933186, AT 946211, BT 418998

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 20 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 16 ~~1st~~ MAR DIV

[redacted] 3rd MAR DIV

8-258

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TAC-6 AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 20 Aug 67

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Recon	5	2	.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED None

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

RT 269 for overfly of Arm. Hy
Kg 6A 4-13 went to 12130 → Kg 6A.)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1122 ETR 1745 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KG 4-13

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	BEAR ✓	BENNINGER ✓
CO-PILOT	Mac Anderson, DN. OK	PICKETT ✓
CREW CHIEF	MORRISS ✓	HARRISS ✓
GUNNER	BLAKE ✓	CARR ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES RT 269

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 20 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 5 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-259

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 20 AUGUST 67

MISSION NO 524 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A/H	3	1	1.2
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

A { Ky Ha Ko (BS 345882) p/u 4 RVN WIA to Quang Ngai Hosp, return Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0700 ETR 0810 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL MEDIC CMASE

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB9	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt. Miramonte	
CO-PILOT	Capt. Ryan OK	
CREW CHIEF	EVANS	
GUNNER	CARR	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 345882

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 524 IN SUPPORT OF: _____ DATE 20 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-260

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TAC-4 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: CHISE / DANANG TACAIR DATE, TIME GROUP 20 1900

MISSION NO. 67 SORTIES 36 PAGES 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH / TAC(A)	35 / 1	4 / 1	16.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 40# PAX 4

Swiss061:04 D-1m.

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 84 2.75" 4000 7.62

DD DANANG W/ 1PAX. DD MMAC TO P/U BLACKCOAT 4. DD AT 9936 FOR VR OF AREA. DD AT 842213, DELIVERED ROCKET FIRE ON BRIDGE, TAC(A) FOS SWISS061 ON BRIDGE. BRIDGE STILL INTACT. DD TAMLY, REFUEL & REARM. DD AT 842213 VR OF AREA. DD KYHA. DD MMAF. TO P/U BLACKCOAT 9. DD AT 9066 FOR VR OF AREA. DD AT 835659, VR. & AT 830652 TO ESC. JOLLY GREEN GIANT 2-8 FOR ME OF 2 WIA. AT LATTER COORDS. DELIVERED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE & CALLED ARTY AT AT 835659 DD MMAF TO REFUEL & REARM. DD AT 197627 & AT 202627 W/ BLACKCOAT 7, FOR V.R. AIRCRAFT DUE TO O-O CONDITIONS (WX) AT COORDS DD AT 8670, VR. OF AREA. DD AT 835655, VR. DD AT 8084, FOR JR. & TO ESTABLISH COMM W/ DATELINE. DD AT 845724 TO DELIVER FIRE ON SUSPECT VC SNIPER ROUTE. DD MMAF TO REFUEL. DD KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0815 ETR 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-11

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848 / 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154761 / 151284
PILOT	CAPT RANKIN	CAPT JAMES
CO-PILOT	—	1LT ROSENTAL
CREW CHIEF	IRROLITO / NICKERSON	SISSON / ROSS
GUNNER	KWIATKOWSKI	KESTER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT9936, AT842213, AT835659, AT197627, AT8084 AT845724

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 07

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 20 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-261

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TAC-A-COM MISSION RECORD

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP _____

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES _____ TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER	ROK	7	1	2.0
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

63) PROCEEDED ⇒ (BS 548888) P/U 1 PAX (FOR NIGHT COVER 14B ⇒ ROK C.P. DROP PAX WAIT FOR GEN. KIM. — P/U GEN KIM ⇒ KY HQ P/U COL. ARMSTRONG ⇒ I CORPS PAO DROP GEN. KIM & PARTY. ⇒ WING PAO. DROP COL. ARMSTRONG. ⇒ MACAF ⇒ KY HQ.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1615 ETR 1925 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KI 4-8

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151865	
PILOT	CHAPMAN	
CO-PILOT	OK — LENTZ — HMM-263	
CREW CHIEF	BOND	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 548888

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 20 APR 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-262

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 201545

MISSION NO 52B SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	~~AH~~	~~3~~	~~1~~	~~1.3~~
ARVN	AH	3	1	1.3
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 GND 0 2.75" 0 7.62

52B ESC CC Med EVAC
Ky Ha to Tam Ky to P.U. 2 civ + 1 mil for M.E. to Quang Ngai to Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1222 ETR 1338 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL Med Evac Chas

D McRaney
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151279	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	~~A Gee~~ McRaney	
CO-PILOT	Hanley	
CREW CHIEF	King	
GUNNER	Hill	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLAK ~~1~~ STRIKES ~~1~~ MISSION CREDITS ~~Ky Ha~~

MISSION NO 52B IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 20 Aug 67

INSTRUCTIONS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF

IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-263

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WB-6 AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 20 AUGUST 1966

MISSION NO 99 SORITES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/L	2	1	1.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

~~D~~> WING PAO (MAJ GALLAGHER PAX) ~~D~~> KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1245 ETR 1530 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-17

Robert S Saunders Jr
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-6	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	SAUNDERS	
CO-PILOT	MAJ BRADLEY OK	
CREW CHIEF	MULDREW	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE ~~19~~ 20 Aug 66

INST APPROACHS: RADAR / TACAN / GCA / FIX /

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] II DATE, TIME GROUP 21 AUG 67

MISSION NO 70 SORITES 8 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A1C	8	3	4.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO 300 PAX 7

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

A: Hill 29 A: KY Hill A: Hill 29 4 PAX

A: Cottage 1463 BT 901171 A: BT 02282

with 3 PAX A: TBM KY/R A: Hill 09 A: KY Hill

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0630 ETR 1641 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 404

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151292	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT. MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	CPL CRUMRINE	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 901195 BT 02282

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 20 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 21 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
—	1	—	SHF 50

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-264

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 21Aug67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 6 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK	VIP	6	1	20
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

KL4-3 + CC1-4 to ROK CP. P/U 2pax Take to I corps pad - Danang. Refuel MWAF. P/U 2pax I corps pad take to ROK CP RON Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1320 ETR 1555 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-3

J. W. Barnard
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Barnard	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 21Aug67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

✓

8-265

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AMTR MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 21 AUG 67

MISSION NO 98 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	L	3	1	1.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

98) KL 4 18 DEPARTED KY HA ~~0~~ DANANG ~~0~~ MARBLE MTN ~~0~~ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1415 21 AUG EIR 1705 21 AUG CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-18

_____
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151873	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT PLESS	
CO-PILOT	1/LT FAIRFIELD	
CREW CHIEF	LCPL PHELPS	
GUNNER	SGT POULSON	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF: _____ DATE _____

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-266

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 21AUG67

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	6	2	4.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KYHA D> BS335985 AH ESCORT BC 2-1,2,3.
INSERT BENNINGTON D> AT995182 AH ESCORT
BC 2-1,2,3 EXTRATION DONAAVE. D> KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0700 ETR 1010 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KD4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151278	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151864
PILOT	CAPT. KERR C	CAPT. MCMILLAN C
CO-PILOT	MAJ. GERARD	" DUPONT
CREW CHIEF	TELLS	NICKERSON
GUNNER	PERKINS	SCHOEWLLER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 335985, AT 995182

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 21AUG67

~~INST APPROACHS:~~	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	1			KYHA

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-277

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 21 Aug 0700

MISSION NO 52066/0 SORTIES 8 TASKS 42

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	3	1	0.4
ARVN	AH	5	1	1.4
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ ~~PAX~~ _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

52 (B) CHASE P.G.M.E. Ky Hq ENROUTE MINH Lon. MISSION ABORTED BY LANDSHARK "A" @ Ky Hq

(C) CHASE P.G.M.E. @ CHU LAI EMER. A/C 1 U.S. @ RELEASE @ CHU LAI

(D) CHASE P.G.M.E. @ TAM Ky A/C 1 SICK ARVN @ QUANG NGAI @ Ky Hq.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1007 ETR 1138 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC ME CHASE 3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-4 BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	R. SAUNDERS	
CO-PILOT	NEFF	
CREW CHIEF	HOCKENBERRY	
GUNNER	DOWNEY	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 4 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 52 0/C/0 IN SUPPORT OF: TIMMY/ARVN DATE 21 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-278

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 21 Aug

MISSION NO 68 SORTIES 22 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
MAF	A/H	22	8	10.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Swiss 060 6 DIA'S 6 D9'S

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 27 2.75" — 7.62

D> to LZ Finch for brief D>(YD 943873) in escort of Mohair 5-1 extract Dutch oven D>(ZC 194837) to locate Date line D> M.M. Refuel D>(AT 813872) insert crewcut D(YD 943873) insert DOGMA following L-Z prep by Swiss 060. D> M.M. Refuel D> LZ finch brief D> (ZC 94837) extract Dateline D> MM Refuel D> Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0600 ETR 1425 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KI 4-8

Jack A Chiaramonte
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB14	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB11
PILOT	Chiaramonte	Penninger
CO-PILOT	Mc Adams	Boston
CREW CHIEF	~~Robins~~ McClellan	Kendricks
GUNNER	Robertson SSgt	Carr

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD943873, ZC194837, AT813872, YD943873

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 68 IN SUPPORT OF: 3MAF DATE 21 AUG 68

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 22 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-279

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AVIATION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 21 AUG 67

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 7 TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	FIXED	7	7	4.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

99 KL 4 + 13 SP FINISH W/ PASS TO FOXY
62 TO [illegible] KL 9-12 → [illegible] W/ PAX
[illegible] KL 1-3 IN 153761
+ 153767 → 7 KP AM. KL 1-3 AND
153767 → [illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0820 ETR [illegible] CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

_____
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151865	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153291
PILOT	[illegible]	CHAPMAN
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	[illegible]
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE 21 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
		1	1	1

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-280

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WG-6 AMER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Cochise DATE, TIME GROUP 21 Aug 67

MISSION NO 77A SORITES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	8	2	4.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ✓ CARGO ✓ PAX ✓

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ✓

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 28 2.75" 4000 7.62

(77A) Ky Ha ▷ AT 845214 to ESCORT Buff C, t, 2-14+15 on p/u OF RICE & REFUGEES ▷ TAM KY (OVER) ▷ AT 845214 ESCORT B.C. 2-6+7, 2-14+15. TOOK FIRE FROM AT 845214 DELIVERED SUPP FIRE DAMAGED THREE HOOTCHES ▷ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1619 ETR 1832 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C HL 4-14

William Rankin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151278
PILOT	Capt Rankin ✓	Capt Peterson ✓
CO-PILOT	Capt Donaghy ✓	Capt Fairfield ✓
CREW CHIEF	Nickerson ✓	Telles ✓
GUNNER	Schoner ✓	Downing ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 845214

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 77A IN SUPPORT OF: III MAM DATE 21 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR ✓ TACAN ✓ GCA ✓ FIX ✓

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-281

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 212000

MISSION NO 100, 67 SORITES 19 TASKS ~~5~~ 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	19	~~5~~ 5	7.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

#100 Ky Ha ▷ Ky Ha Sector "A" & "B" for TAOR sweep ▷ Ky Ha to replace A/C #67 ▷ Marble Mt to pick up AO Blackcoat 3 ▷ Elephant Valley where VR was aborted due to WX ▷ BT085591 for VR ▷ MM. to ~~p~~drop AO & pick up Pax ▷ Hoi An where directed by KL base to return MM ▷ MM to pick up WB-8 and escort ▷ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1400 ETR 2000 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-6

O D McKaney
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151281	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	McKaney	Almida
CO-PILOT	Blackcoat 3 (FMAF Div A/O)	Hanley
CREW CHIEF	Evans	~~Hanley~~ Ross
GUNNER	Kwiat Kowsici	LeClair

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT085591 : ~~Sector~~ B

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 100, 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 20 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 10 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-282

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DMAO ARVN MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 21[redacted] 2230

MISSION NO 57 SORTIES 02 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	2 [redacted]	2	0.4
ARVN	AH	4	2	~~1.2~~ 2.0
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

57A) T/O FOR RECOVERY MISSION OF DOWNED A/C. MSN. ABORTED. RET. KYHA.

57B) ➔ BS 632820 TO SAVE THE NIGHT FOR HAM SALAD 1YB. ESCORTED P.G. M.E. INTO LZ FOR P/U OF 2 EMERG. W.I.A's. RET KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 2040 ETR 2055 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10

JWP Andrews
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	CAPT ANDREWS	CAPT KUFELDT
CO-PILOT	LT ROSENTAL	LT. CHAPMAN
CREW CHIEF	HARRIS	ZIELINSKI
GUNNER	NEWBERRY	KESTER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted] BS 632820

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS ~~1~~ 1

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF, ARVN DATE 21 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

4-283

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cobra II DATE, TIME GROUP 21 Aug 67

MISSION NO 71 SORITES 22 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H SF	22	10	10.0
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC	Routine	3	CARGO	PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" 300 7.62

→ Hill 63 → AT 872229 as A/H for P/U 1 PRI M.E U.S. WIA → 63 → TAM Ky → Nui Lac SAM As A/H for P/U of Dislodge 6 → AT 876217 DROP Dislodge 6 → AT 909219 as A/H for DROP of Dislodge 6 → TAM Ky → AT 876217 As A/H for P/U of 1 EMER us wia. CC 1-13 took fire. Delivered S/E. → 1st Hosp Co. → TAM Ky → 63 → AT 933184 AS A/H for P/U of 1 EMER + 3 Priority U.S. WIA. We MADE P/U of 2 of the PRIORITIES → 63

CONTINUED ON BACK

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0637 ETR 1930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 45

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151290	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Cobb ✓	
CO-PILOT	Pickett ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Gag ✓	
GUNNER	Pabst ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AS INDICATED by [ ]

FLIGHT 7 STRIKES 1* MISSION CREDITS 9

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 21 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 22 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-284

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AVIATION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 22 AUG 67

MISSION NO 67 SORITES 8 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	TACA/AH	4/4	2/2	4.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ——— CARGO ——— PAX ———

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Miss Muffet 119 (10 D-1A, 4 D-9) Castor Oil 186 (6 D-1A, D-9)

NO OF A/C HITS ——— ORD 6[00] 2.75" ——— 7.62

Ky Ha ⇒ AT 868226 for control of Miss Muffet 119 on target requested by [illegible] 14.
Miss Muffet 119 expended 10 D-1A, 4-D-9.
⇒ AT 934193 for control of Castor Oil 186 on target requested 0. Antifreeze, Castor Oil expended 12 D-1A (2 DUDS), 7 D-9.
⇒ Tam Ky refuel. Return Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0630 ETR 0845 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151281	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154761
PILOT	KERR, K.K.	JAMES, O.E.
CO-PILOT	LEVY, T.L.	BOSTON,
CREW CHIEF	EVANS, J.R.	SISSON
GUNNER	MARSHALL, A.A.	LECLAIR, J.A.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 868226 AT 934193

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 22 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

——— 3rd MAR DIV

8-285

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TAC-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 22 Aug 67

MISSION NO 520C SORTIES 7 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	7	2	2.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

a) Ky Ha at Tam Ky, Plu 2 ARVN WIA for drop off Quang Ngai by Ky Ha. (WIA by mine)

c) Ky Ha at [BT 3022] Plu 1 US WIA and 1 ARVN WIA for Medevac Dust To 1st Med Hos. and Quang Ngai. by Ky Ha (Took Fire From [BT 304-223])

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0745 ETR 1310 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Kt. Mec

K. Fairfield

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Fairfield	
CO-PILOT	Price	
CREW CHIEF	De Fro	
GUNNER	Hill	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [BT 3022, BT 304-223]

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 520 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 22 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-286

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TACC-6 AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME, Sea[redacted]e V.2. DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 22

MISSION NO 62 SORTIES 12 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	12	2	2.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ___ 0 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ___

NO OF A/C HITS ___ ORD ___ 2.75" ___ 7.62

D> "C" SECTOR, SPOTTED 3 VCS [redacted] DIGGING IN BUNKER AT BS 421047. BROKE AND RAN INTO TREES WHEN OVERFLEW NO FURTHER OBSERVATIONS. POST, CONTINUED V.R. OF "C" SECTOR, RET. BS 421047, NO RECURRING SIGHTINGS. VR OF SECTORS "B" & "A". RET VHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1555 ETR 1725 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-9

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	MAJ SMITH	CAPT CABRA [redacted]NTE
CO-PILOT	MAJ GERARD	LT. ROSENTAL
CREW CHIEF	WHITMAN	ROSS
GUNNER	MARSHALL	SINGH

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 421047

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS [redacted] 1

MISSION NO 62 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 22 Aug '67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ___ 1st MAR DIV

___ 3rd MAR DIV

8-287

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 221700

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 5 TASKS 1

TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	5	1	8
ARVN			
OTHER ROK ADMIN			1.5

MED. EVAC — CARGO — PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

KY-HA ⇒ ROK CP ⇒ BS632820 ⇒ BS589833 ⇒ ROK CP ⇒ KY HA MISSION COMPLETE. ALL ABOVE WERE PAX DROPS.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1420 ETR 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-6

William H. Miles
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	YLT. W.H. MILES	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	FARLEY	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK MARINES DATE 22 AUG. 1967

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

8-288

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] II DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 22AUG1967

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 15 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	UH-1E	15	6	6.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 3 CARGO 200 PAX 11

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Bn Hill 29 Gr QT 022288 3 PAX. Bn CONTACT 14"4"
Position 3 PAX AT 906226 Bn COMMUNICATION position
AT 576216 3 PAX. Bn Hill 29 Bn TAM KYH Bn Hill 63
Bn MARBLE MTN Bn Hill 55 Bn DANANG Bn TAM KYH
Bn AT 926244 RETURN FORWARD with 3 PAX Bn Hill 63
1 MED EVAC. Bn AT 264276 CONTACT "M" "K" Bn
2 WIA with SUPERFICIAL MED EVAC. Bn 1st MAR. Bn KYH

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0730 ETR 1900 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-B-

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
	BUNO 151292	BUNO
PILOT	[redacted]	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	CPL [redacted]	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 926226 / AT 576216 / AT 926244 AT 264276

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 22AUG1967

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-289

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-16 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 22 Aug 0630

MISSION NO 71 SORITES 19 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/ME	~~17~~ 17½	7 ~~8~~ 1	5.5
ARVN	~~AH~~	~~4~~		
OTHER				

MED EVAC VS ROUTINE 2 CARGO 4 PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

CHASE FOR P.G. 1-1 ALL DAY. Wy Hq BT TAM Wy REFUEL BT Hill 63 (BT 132453)

(A) Hill 63 BT AT 971206 / PICKING WIA CREW CHASE ACCOL "B" BT TAM Wy

(B) TAM Wy [redacted] BT AT 873219 / PRIOR WIA USMC / PIANO CHASE "B" BT Hill 63

(C) Hill 63 BT Hill 29 (BT 234812) / PRIOR USMC SICK - DRIVER NAVOR "X" BT TAM Wy BT Hill 63.

Hill 63 BT Khe Loc Son (AT 996314) BT Hill 63. (C&C CHASE)

Hill 63 BT 1st MeB - 3 Pax BT Hill 63 BT TAM Wy BT 1st Mar Div BT Wy Hq.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0630 ETR 1846 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 4-7

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WS-19 BUNO 151290	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt. COBB	
CO-PILOT	Capt. [redacted]	
CREW CHIEF	GRAY	
GUNNER	HENDERSON	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES (AT 996314) (BT 132453) (AT 971206) (AT 873219) (BT 234312)

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 22 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 19 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-2901

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 221400H

MISSION NO 69 SORITES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Recon	4	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — — CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Ha → BT 3000 & BT 3097 for
flyover of 12's for Recon teams

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1350 ETR 1450 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-4-9

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151750	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151864
PILOT	Kerr	Saunders
CO-PILOT	—	James
CREW CHIEF	Baud	Dickerson
GUNNER	1	Gossar

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 3000 [redacted]

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 22 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-291

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME — DATE, TIME GROUP 23 1600

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 6 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	6	1	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

FROM DANANG TO M.M.A.F. TO DANANG TO HILL 55

TO M.M.A.F. TO DANANG

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD [illegible] ETR 1600 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-0

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151095	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT. HENRY	
CO-PILOT	MAJ. BARRETT OK	
CREW CHIEF	LCPL. MULBERRY	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 23 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-292

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 221740 H

MISSION NO 52F SORITES 4 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	MG	4	1	1.6
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Ha DD BT 164144 these coords were past by Nailfile & were wrong. After talking to Malone By Word we found correct were BT 164414. We flew them ~~pick~~ according PG MC ALL THE WAY ? DD Quang Ngai DD Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1740 ETR 1915 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL MEC

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 15	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Saunders	
CO-PILOT	James	
CREW CHIEF	Nikuson	
GUNNER	Crosser	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 164144, 164414

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 52F IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 22Aug67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: X 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-300

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 23 AUG 67

MISSION NO 69 SORITES 10 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	10	3	5.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

KL4-1&2 ▷ AT 934194 To cover EXTRACT OF ANTI-FREEZE BY BC Z-3,4&5 NO FIRE ▷ AT 940210 To cover EXTRACT OF DUCKBILL BY BC Z-3+4 FLT. ▷ NO FIRE TAM KY REFUEL ▷ RECON OF SECTORS "A" + "B" + "C" OF CHU LAI TAOR ▷ NO SIGHTINGS ▷ KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0725 ETR 0953 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151861
PILOT	MAJ WALKER	CAVERLY (CORPORAL)
CO-PILOT	ANDREWS	ALMIDA
CREW CHIEF	WHITHAM, L.	KENDRICK, H. L.
GUNNER	SMITH, J.L.	WHITE, D.W.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 934194, AT 940210

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 23 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 10 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8.293

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 23/1615

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 20 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
~~III MAF~~ 1st MARDIV	AH	20	6	10.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

LEFT C/P FOR KL 4-3 AT MMAF.

D> MMAF TO P/U BLACKCOAT 11, D> BT 057589, CONVOY CONTROL FOR ASPARAGUS CHARLIE TO BT 1248. D> VMA TO REFUEL AND CHANGE A/C. D> MMAF TO P/U BLACKCOAT 4. D> BT 132453 - ROAD RECON FOR ASPARAGUS "C". D> BT 023512 FOR VR DURING CONTRIVE 14E's CROSSING OF RIVER. D> BT 1051 FOR ROAD RECON TO BT 0955. D> MMAF TO REFUEL & P/U C/P FOR KL4-3 D> K-1 HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0745 ETR 1600 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

D M Kanley
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151281 / 151278
PILOT	CAPT MCCRANEY	CAPT BARNARD (1) / CAPT ANDREWS (2)
CO-PILOT	CAPT MCADAMS (0)	LT. ROSENTAL
CREW CHIEF	DEFEO	EVANS (1) / TELLES (2)
GUNNER	BLAKE	KESTER

BLACKCOAT 11&4 1ST MARDIV AO'S

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 057589, BT 132453, BT 023512

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: ~~III MAF~~ 1st MARDIV DATE 23 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 18 OK DSM 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-294

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 23 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52C SORITES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	AH	3	1	1.2
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

KY HA ~~D~~ MAM KY. MEDIVAC CHASE FOR PG

MEDIVAC ~~D~~ QUANG NAI ~~D~~ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1105 ETR 1215 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C PG MEDIVAC

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ. SMITH	
CO-PILOT	" GERARD	
CREW CHIEF	HARRIS	
GUNNER	DOWNING	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 0

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 52C IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 23 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV

0 3rd MAR DIV

S-295

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WTG-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 231700

MISSION NO 28 SORITES 8 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	8	1	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky/Ha ▷ Quang Ngai to drop 2 Pax [redacted] for VR & picture taking, [illegible] 19 Aug 67

▷ ROK USA : KL 4-16 ▷ Ky/Ha ; 4 of 5 FOLLOWED

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0930 ETR 1130 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-5

S.W. Rhoe
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151760	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151864
PILOT	Capt. Rhoe	Dupont
CO-PILOT	Capt. Henry	Hanley
CREW CHIEF	HM2 Phelps	Nickerson
GUNNER	S/Sgt. [illegible]	McDevitt

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 28 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 23 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-296

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 23/1321H

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 9 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP/ADMIN	3/6	1/3	3.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO 600# PAX 6

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

D→I "CORPS DANANG PU BGEN KIM & 1 PAX D→TAM KY D→ ROK CP D→ KY HA D→ ROK CP D→ ROUTINE 1 W/2 PAX 200# (BS 477863) DROPPED PAX PU 2 MORE & 400# D→ ROK CP, DROP D→ NIGHT COVER KHA FOR PAX PICK UP ← NO PAX (BS 589833) D→ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1321 ETR 1709 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 24 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	COBB	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	FARLEY	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 477863, BS 589833

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROKMC DATE 23 AUG

INST APPROACHS: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-301

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 23 Aug

MISSION NO 52A SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK A/C		3	1	.5

MED EVAC / CARGO / PAX /

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED /

NO OF A/C HITS / ORD / 2.75" 100 7.62

Escorted P.O.M.E. to (BS 660910) for p/u of one ROK WIA to ROK HOSP by KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1257 ETR 1327 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Kil Med Evac C

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	1/Lt Nelson	
CO-PILOT	Capt Donaghy	
CREW CHIEF	Harris	
GUNNER	Perkins	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 660910

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52A IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 23 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR / TACAN / GCA / FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: / 1st MAR DIV

/ 3rd MAR DIV

8-302

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Colchise DATE, TIME GROUP 2[illegible] Aug 67

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 26 TASKS 11

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A4E	26	11	8.5
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC	3		CARGO	PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ---

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 11 2.75" 500 7.62

A1 91 82 43, pilot KC 1.5 [illegible]
pilot was launch DS Kaiser (Cpt [illegible])
DS 1.30 CC DS 11 [illegible] DS [illegible]
assembly CC 1.5 [illegible] DS A1
CC with Parapack DS 11 [illegible]
DS Tanker Parapack DS [illegible]
point [illegible] 1500 63 DS A1 [illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1430 ETR 1950 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-8

L. G. Cummings
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[illegible]	
CO-PILOT	[illegible]	
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	
GUNNER	[illegible]	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 91 82 43, AT 08 27 [illegible], AT 07 27 [illegible]
DT 08 [illegible]
A1 [illegible]
AT 08 [illegible] 2nd
AT 08 27 [illegible]
A1 [illegible]
AT 09 34 [illegible]

FLIGHT 382 STRIKES 26 MISSION CREDITS 11

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE [illegible]

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

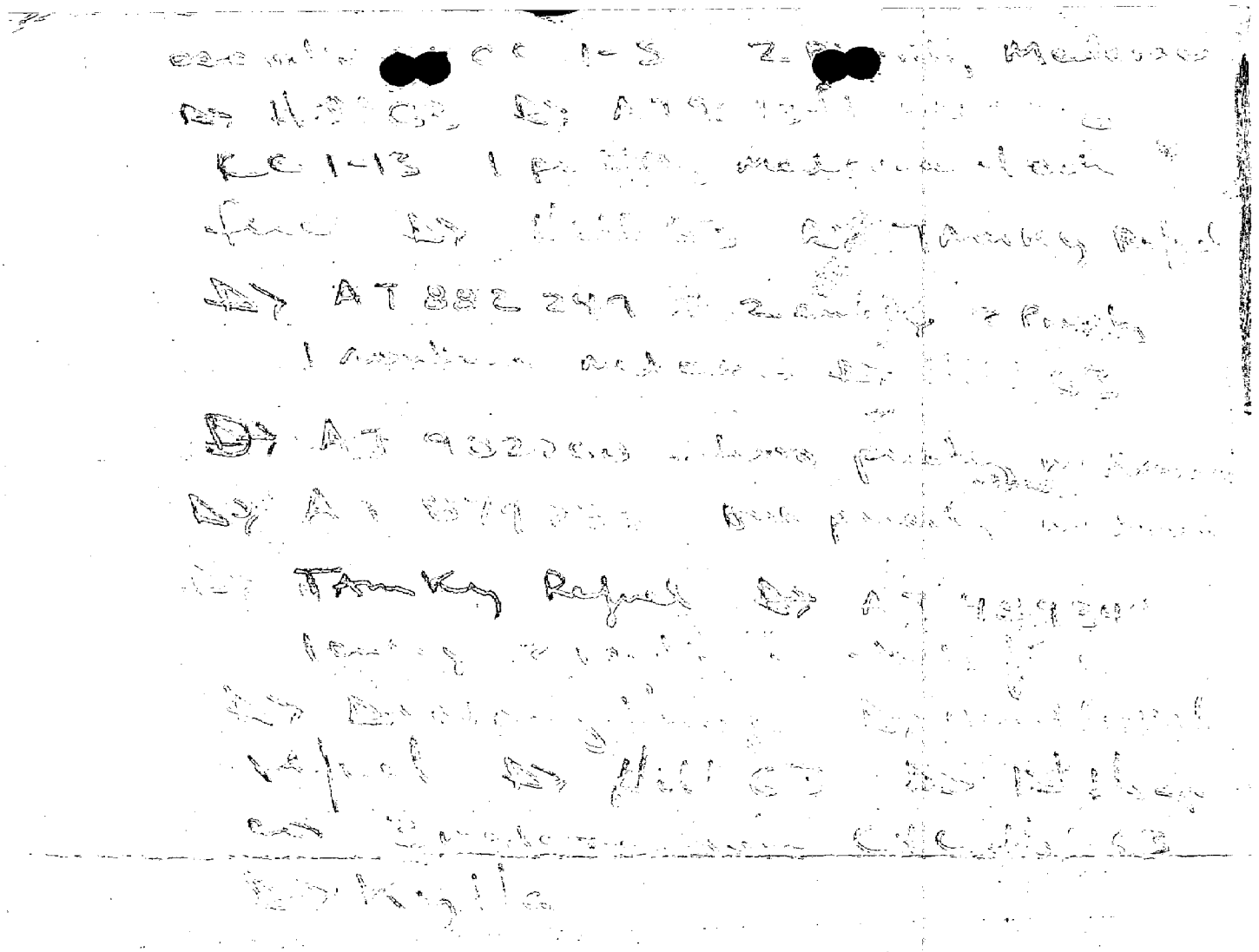
NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 26 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-303

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED



DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME, [redacted] CHINE II DATE, TIME GROUP 23AUG67

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 15 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	OK	15	4	5.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO 100 PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Dr Hill 29 Dr 42 401 1 PAX Dr Hill 29 1 PAX Dr TAM KY/R Dr Hill 29 Dr KY HAIR 2 PAX Dr Hill 29 1 PAX Dr BT 0222P2 2 PAX Dr Hill 62 2 PAX Dr Hill 29 Dr Hill 29 Dr TAM KY/R Dr MSN 408 SQN Dr Hill 29 Dr KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0230 ETR 2000 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [redacted]-5

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151732	
PILOT	LT. MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	[redacted]	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 0222P2

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 23AUG67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	1	—	CH 50

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 15 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-304

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TAC-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME, [redacted] DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 23 Aug

MISSION NO 52A SORITES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER ROK A/I+		3	1	.5

MED EVAC / CARGO / PAX /

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED /

NO OF A/C HITS / ORD / 2.75" 100 7.62

Escorted P.G.M.F. to BS 660910 for pick up of one ROK WIA to ROK HOSP DONG HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1257 ETR 1327 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Kil Med Evac

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Lt Col Nelson	
CO-PILOT	Capt Donaghy	
CREW CHIEF	Harris	
GUNNER	Perkins	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 660910

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52A IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 23 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR / TACAN / GCA / FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: / 1st MAR DIV

/ 3rd MAR DIV

8-302

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 23 AUG 67

MISSION NO 81 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	FIGHT	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
MIL MAF				
ARCP ROK	44	4	2	1.0
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS — OED — 2.75" — 7.62

KY Ha → ROK CP → KY Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

MSO 1015 EST 1213 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151231
PILOT	RANKIN	MCRANEY,
CO-PILOT	LEVY, T.L.	McMILLAN,
CREW CHIEF	ROSS, R.J.	MORRIS, M.T.
GUNNER	CASR, R.O.	MADDEN, J.J.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT — MISSION — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 81 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 23 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN CCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-305

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 23 Aug 67

MISSION NO 77 (Nail tail) SORTIES 14 TASKS 6

	TYPE	NUMBER	TIME	POINT
UNIT MAF	VR/AH	6/8	2/4	16.2
ARTY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 28 D1A (Penguin 106 + #511)

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Dong Ha pickup of A/C YD163712 for VR and airstrike, controlled Penguin 106, dropped 14D1 on Bunkers and tree line Dong Ha.
Roseann MSM 5007 — YD 287428 with Buff City 2-1 + flight for insert of Recon Team Cyrus Field I, zone prep. with Penguin 511 which expended 14D1A
Roseann MSM 5009 — YD 059634 with Buff City 2-1

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0630 ETR 2030 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-11

W T Rankin
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-18	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB-13
PILOT	RANKIN	KUFELDT
CO-PILOT	PERRY-R E - VMO-3	
CREW CHIEF	SISSON ME	Ross
GUNNER	GSG CITELLI	Pelham

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 287428, YD 059634 XD 920525

FLIGHT 5 SORTIES YD163712 YD 013633 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 77 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 23 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA ASR

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

14 1st MAR DIV

8-306

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

for Extraction of Laurel Wreath II, Caster Oil 513 was flying cover.

Rose Ann MSM 5006 ⇒ [redacted]XD920575 with Buff City for extraction of Sage Hen I ⇒ Dong Ha.

Rose Ann MSM ~~5~~6004 ⇒ YD083633 with A/O (SAFETY ZONE E) for Arty. Req. + V.R. ⇒ Dong Ha ⇒ Ky Ha.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 231230

MISSION NO 52C SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
USN MAF				
ARMY	UH	3	1	1
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

S/Sgt [illegible] BJ 313218 To Escort Cinclop Medevac to PHU 2 UH-1E's from 2nd Platoon Bravo Med Det Quang Ngai [illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1425 ETR 1725 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Cinclop Medevac

E Lufkett
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153119	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Burkett	
CO-PILOT	1st Lt Scalco	
CREW CHIEF	Sutton	
GUNNER	LCpl [illegible]	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT 0 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 52C IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE 23 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	COA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-315

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 14 0630Z

MISSION NO 67 SORITES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	8	2	6.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

RVHA 2 MM 2 COMMO R&R

TO NKP 2 MM 2 RVHA

BLACKCOAT 9 WAS A/C

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0750 ETR 1115 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C BL 9-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151780	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151807
PILOT	CAPT BAUMBERGER	CAPT PARKS
CO-PILOT	A/C	1ST LT MEADOWS
CREW CHIEF	AKERS	CRAFT
GUNNER	SGT DAVIDIT	SGT MARSHALL

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES XT 255675

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: 5th BN DATE 9 MAY 68

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-307

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 24Aug67

MISSION NO 69 SORITES 14 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H - TAC(A) S/F	10 - 4 ~~4~~ 2	3 - 4 2	7.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED CASTOR OIL 185-BD5, CASTOR OIL 183 - ZD24, BD7 OXWOOD OZ - 10 DIA, CD9, SWISS 06Z - 7D9, 12DZA

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD ZB 2.75" 3000 7.62

KL 4-3 + 4 ESCORTING BC Z-1+2+3 TO BS 298984 FOR INSERT OF CRANKCASE. AFTER ZONE PREPED BY CASTOR OIL 185. AFTER INSERT CRANKCASE PINNED DOWN BY SNIPPER FIRE. USED CASTOR OIL 183 ~~OXWOOD~~ ON CO-ORD BS 293986 TO SUPPRESS FIRE. OXWOOD OZ USED ON CO-ORD BS 295985. SWISS 06Z USED ON BS 295985. TVANED SWISS 06Z OVER TO KL 4-5+6 AFTER DROPING D9'S AND RTN. TO KY HA FOR REFUEL. MISS COMPLETED BY KL 4-5. (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0724 ETR 1126 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151218	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151861
PILOT	Capt. KERR	2/Lt. NELSON
CO-PILOT	1/LT. HUMIDAY	MAJ GERARD
CREW CHIEF	TELLES	KENDRICK
GUNNER	NEWBERRY	HUERY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 293986, BS 350990, BS 418998

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 24 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR ___ TACAN ___ GCA ___ FIX ___

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 14 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

-EXTRACT OF BENNINGTON, EXTRACT WENT SMOOTH. RL 4-3+4 D7

BS 418998 EXTRACT BASKETBALL AND INSERT DIAGNOSIS.

WENT SMOOTH. D3 4Y HA.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Chisel DATE, TIME GROUP 24Aug67

MISSION NO 62 SORITES 12 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/SF/TACA(A)	12	4/2TACA	2.8
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 10-9:6 DZ:3 BD1:1D9:16D7:4D5

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 28 2.75" 4000 7.62

62 Ky Ha D> BS298984 to relieve IKL 4-3&4 in emerg. extraction of Crankcase called in Swiss 062 and Oswood 03. Escorted BC flight in and back D> Ky Ha Left three O-1 Birds in area

#53 Ky Ha D> Tam Ky to refuel D> AT875230 to escort BC 2-6,7&8 BonnieSue 3-02 to pick up Lease breaker 14D D> TACA Swiss 064 3 prob. KBA - Received fire from AT867234 on AT867234 D> AT896287 to drop troops D> Ky Ha

53A D> AT8524 OBSERVATION FOR Lease Breaker 14

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD ETR CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C IKL 4-5

Jack Charmont
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151278 (inmis) 151274	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151283
PILOT	Charmont	Cenninger
CO-PILOT	Heacy	Hanley
CREW CHIEF	King(inmis)/Tellis	Harris
GUNNER	Pbgt	Kwiatkowski

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS298984 : BS875236

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 2 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 62, 53, 53A IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 24 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WG-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] M.E. ESC. DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 24

MISSION NO 52 SORITES 6 TASKS #2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	AH	6	#2	#2.7
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

S2 A) D# BT 232186 W/ CLIDCLOP ME TO P/U 1 ARVN WIA, PRIORITY.
D> Quang Ngai D> KPHA

S2 B) D> BT 164414 W/ C.C. ME TO P/U 6 M.E.'s (AIV) & 1 CIV PAX.
D> Quang Ngai. D> KPHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1000 ETR 1330 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL ME ESC

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151760	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT CAVERLY	
CO-PILOT	LT. ROSENTAL	
CREW CHIEF	PHELPS	
GUNNER	DOWNING	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 232186, BT 164414

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 24 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

U.S. ARMY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Over Fly 24 Aug DATE, TIME GROUP: 1400/24AUG67

MISSION NO _____ SORTIES _____ TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
UTL MAF	✓			
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED: X

NO OF A/C HITS _____ CBU _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

took off at 1230 3 pax to wing pad then to LZ Turkey #460 picked up 3 pax for over flt in Elephant Valley, returned pax to Turkey, proceeded to Marble Mt, refueled, proceeded to wing pad & shutdown, took 4 pax to Ky Ha, Landed at Hill 29 then to Ky Ha at 1640.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

END _____ EDR _____ CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C _____

J.D. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO _____	NO 2 A/C BUNO X
PILOT	Nelson ✓	~~Romine~~
CO-PILOT	or Romine	
CREW CHIEF	Spaleta ✓	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES: AT 825870

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 78 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 24 AUG 1967

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	CCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

CALL SIGN NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 24AUG67

MISSION NO 80 SORTIES 7 PASSES 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	PASSES	FLOWN
III MAF	VIP	7	1	5.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

80] KL 4-13 w/ PG 1-9 → HILL 63 (PG PAX DROP)
→ MMAF → III MAF P/U BRIGGEN DAVIS W/3
→ DONG HA. (CHOW)
→ CAMP CARROLL, TOURING NORTH OF DONG HA
ENRT.
→ PHU BAI VIA ROCK PILE, CA LK, BALONG VALLEY.
→ DANANG AF OPS DROP GEN DAVIS +1 → III MAF DROP 2 PAX
RTN DONG HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0930 ETR 1620 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-13

N R Chapman
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151860	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CHAPMAN	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	STALO	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 3 HRS. — AREA NORTH & WEST OF DONG HA

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 80 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 24AUG67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — CCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO 6 AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Cmisk II DATE, TIME GROUP: 24 AUGUST 67

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 9 TASKS 3

	TAKO	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
KIL MAF	6/C	9	3	3.2
ARTI				
OTHER				
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO 200	PAX 12

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Hill 29 BT 222238 3 PAX Hill 63 Hill 29 2 PAX KY HOOK Hill 29 2 PAX BT 222238 Hill 29 4 PAX Over Base Area KY 058.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 0230 BEP 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 44.10

SIGNATURE OF [illegible]

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 851	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT. MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	CPL MCCUNNON	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 222238

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV DATE 24 AUGUST 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 9 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

D.O.'s AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Chase III DATE, TIME GROUP 24 Aug

MISSION NO 98 SORTIES 3 PAGE 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
MAG MAF	Strike/Recon	2/1	4	1.1
ARMY				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — CBU — 2.75" — 7.62 —

Kyella to hill 29, recon of L2 at BT 1324, DI K, HE

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

END 1330 ETR 1710 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-19

Sutherland
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 153737 NO 2 A/C BUNO

PILOT WALKER JH

CO-PILOT OK REAMES, JA HMM-165

CREW CHIEF SHIVLEY LR

GUNNER WIATROWSKI, T.P.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 1324, BS 2331

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 24 Aug

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 3 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

NAVAL AVIATOR MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Cohise DATE, TIME GROUP 24 Aug

MISSION NO 7/EIGHT ABCD SORITES 27 TASKS 11

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	27	11	10.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ✓ CARGO ✓ PAX ✓

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ✓

NO OF A/C HITS ✓ ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

Ky Ha ▷ Hill 63 ▷ BT 0228 (A/C mun) ▷ TAM KY (FUEL) ▷ Hill 63 ▷ C Med ▷ Marble Mt (Fuel) ▷ Ky Ha (A/C change) ▷ (7I A) AT 887258 FOR P/U 1 US WIA FOR LEASE BREAKER 14 C ▷ (7I B) AT 904260 P/U 1 US WIA FOR COTTAGE "Y" ▷ (7I C) AT 931220 P/U 3 ARVN WIA FOR COURSE VICTOR B ▷ TAM KY ▷ KY HA (A/C change) ▷ Hill 63 ▷ (7I D) AT 918243 P/U 1 US KIA FOR PIANO CHAIR "A" ▷ (7I E) AT 894254 P.U. 1 US KIA ▷ TAM KY (FUEL) ▷ "C" MED ▷ MARBLE MT (FUEL) ▷ Hill 63 (7I G) ▷ BT 025342 ▷ Hill 63 ▷ C MED ▷ MARBLE MT (FUEL) OVER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0635 ETR 1923 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-11

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT BOSTON ✓	
CO-PILOT	CAPT DONAGHY ✓	
CREW CHIEF	MacLellan ✓	
GUNNER	Williams ✓	

AT 912268
AT 912258
BT 025342

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 887258 AT 904260 AT 931220 AT 918243 AT 894254

FLIGHT ~~HRS~~ 8 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 8

MISSION NO 7/A,B,C,D,E,G,H,I IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF ARVN DATE 24 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 20 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-316

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

(91K) AT 912258 FOR F/U 1 CIV FOR LEASE BREMNER 14 (91C) AT 912268 F/U ONE WIA HILL 63 KY HA

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMCJ-1 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 24 Aug 67

MISSION NO _____ SORTIES _____ TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
HELO MAF				
ARMY				
ROK	VIP/Chase	6/3	1/1	2.8
MED EVAC	—		CARGO —	PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — OBD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

Miss 81 → Chu Lai (p/u Chinese General) → ROK c/p (drop General) → Ky Ha (refuel) → ROK c/p (p/u General) → Chu Lai (drop General → ROK c/p (return Colonel)
Miss 63 → Tam Ky (chased (fuel), K 4-9) → III MAF pad (drop colonel) → Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0845 ETR 2045 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K

C Z Wood
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Wood	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Farley	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT — SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 81/63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 24 Aug. 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

9 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY FLIGHT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 21 0830 H

MISSION NO 63 SERIES 10 PAGE 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ROKMC	VIP / ADMIN	8/2	2/1	3.7
AMTN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ~~[redacted]~~ CARGO ~~[redacted]~~ PAX 21

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ~~[redacted]~~

NO OF A/C HITS ~~[redacted]~~ ORD ~~[redacted]~~ 2.75" ~~[redacted]~~ 7.62 ~~[redacted]~~

D=>ROK/LSA PU CODE KLM & 4 PAX D=> MAG 13 AIR FREIGHT PU CODE KUO YUANFU & 5 PAX D=>ROK/LSA DROP PAX D=> KY HA D=> LSA PU CODE 4 & 4 PAX D=> MAG 13 DROP PAX PU CODE 7 & 2 PAX D=>LSA D=> III MAF PAD DANANG. 2 PAX D=> KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0830 ETE 2058 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-9

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB 10 BUNO 151292	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	COBB	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	CRUTCHER	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 3.7 HRS.

FLIGHT 1 SUPPORT 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROKMC DATE 21 AUG

INST APPROACHES: RADAR 1 TACAN 1 GCA 1 ETC

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

[illegible] MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMA-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME REPORT 24 AUG 67

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ASW MAF	RECON/VR	10	4	8.6
ANVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

67) KY HA → MMAF (LZ401) → ZC1060 TO REGISTER ARTY FOR BLACKCODE 1-9 → ZC 1262 TO RECON SUSPECTED ENCAMPMENT AREA → MMAF → KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

BEG 1330 END 1750 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-7

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 3	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 4
PILOT	CAPT SAUNDERS	CAPT FAIRFIELD
CO-PILOT	AO	AO
CREW CHIEF	ACKERS	CPL GREENE
GUNNER	McDEVITT	GYSGT MARSHALL

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ZC 1060, ZC 1262

FLIGHT 3 SPARES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAF DATE 24 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ CCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

[illegible] A/C MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 25 AUG 67

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A4C	5	2	1.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO 50 PAX 4 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

On Hill 29 at BT 9923 and Hotshot with Recon Canoe Base 2 A4s on Hill 29 to mark it for A4s and 2 A4s

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	[redacted]	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	[redacted]	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 9923

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 25 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 5 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 ACTION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP: 25 1700

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 18 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
MIX MAF	AH	12	4	3.5
ARVN	AH	6	2	1.5
OTHER				

MED EVAC ____ CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ____

NO OF A/C HITS ____ ORD ____ 2.75" ____ 7.62

D> Hill 25 w/ CLIPCLOP 1-9 (PAC STOP) D> H.ill 63. D> AT 117492 FOR C.C. P/u OF 1 CAV WIA (LANDMINE IN ROAD) D> Hill 63. D> AT 937279 FOR C.C. P/u OF 1 U.S. WIA, PRIORITY, FOR LEASE BREACER 14 D. D> AN HOA TO REFUEL D> Hill 63. STARTED FOR AT 992301 FOR M.E. ABORTED DUE TO WX & REST. Hill 63, C.C. WENT TO QUESON. D> QUESON. D> AT992301 TO P/u 1 U.S. WIA, FOR COTTAGE TEAM C3. TOOK FIRE (FROM BASE OF Hill 441 4x TO WPNS) UNABLE TO RETURN (SYSTEM MALFUNCTION). D> KY HA (A/C REPAIR & FUEL).

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO) (OVER)

ETD 0630 ETR 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-8

E Rusfeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT RUSFELDT	
CO-PILOT	1/LT ROSENTHAL	
CREW CHIEF	NICKERSON	
GUNNER	CARR	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 915245, ~~AT 985275~~ AT 985275, BT 164414 BT 117492, AT 937279, AT 992301,

FLIGHT 5 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF, ARVN DATE 25 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR ____ TACAN ____ CCA ____ ETC ____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMFA-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 25/1315H

MISSION NO 98 SORTIES 5 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AL	5	1	1.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

DD Hill 55 DD wing PAD

DD Hill 55 DD NMAF DD

Ky HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1315 1550 ETR 1416 1636 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Hondo RE 4-22

John R. Peterson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151845	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Peterson	
CO-PILOT	Rockford 263	
CREW CHIEF	Legendoski	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 965 618

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF: DNAF DATE 25 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 5 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

0-207

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 25 AUG 67

MISSION NO 5-2A SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
~~I~~ ARVN ~~MAF~~	A/4	2	1	.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

KL M/E CHASE LAUNCH WITH PG M/E. MADE WX CHECK AS FAR SOUTH AS ROK CP. MISSION INCOMPLETE BECAUSE OF WX. 2 CIV 1ST HOSP. TO QUANG NGAI. ROUTINE CANCELED.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1534 ETR 1610 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL M/E CHASE

E M Ranly
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	~~McGinnis~~ MCKANEY	
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA	
CREW CHIEF	SHIVELY	
GUNNER	ENGLER	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ SERVICES _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 5-2A IN SUPPORT OF: ~~ARVN~~ ARVN DATE 25 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

V.M.O. 6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME COCHISE DATE, TIME GROUP 251640

MISSION NO 78,79 SORTIES 15 TASKS 9

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
MIR MAF		12/2/1	6/2/1	6.5
ARVN	AH/TACA/ME	↓	↓	
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 US (WIA) CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 6 D6, 26 D2A, 52 D1A, 10 D1, 24 D2Y

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 30 2.75" 2146 7.62

KY-HA → BT 136252 for weather check in LZ A → TAM-KY for refuel received fire from BT 280228 → BT 136252: controlled Logap 40, Wagecut 41, Wagecut 42, Detain 188, Wagecut 43, Castor Oil 109 and miss muffett 118. on grid square BT 1325 for LZ Prep. Escorted BC 2-1 flite in troop lift of ARVN'S. RELIEVED ON station by KL 4-3 flite → TAMKY Refuel A → BT 136252 to relieve KL 4-3; controlled Castor oil 172.

(OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0540 ETR 1630 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

WC
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153762
PILOT	MAJ. WALKER	CAPT. RANKIN
CO-PILOT	CAPT. WOOD	1/LT. MILES
CREW CHIEF	KENDRICK	LOWERY
GUNNER	MADDEN	BLAKE ~~PETERS~~

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 280228*, BT 136252, BT 125288, BT 141253*, AT 955303, AT 955304*

FLIGHT 3 SECTION 3 MISSION CREDITS 9

MISSION NO 78,79 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVNS DATE 25 AUG. 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — PTK —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-324

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

on BT 12525. ~~[illegible]~~ Received [illegible] sniper fire from BT [illegible] 141253. ⇒ Hill 29 to check for Battle Damage none evident ⇒ KY-HA refuel ⇒ BT 136252 to continue Troop lift with BC 2-1 & Black Cat 5. Weather obscured operating area; mission scrubbed ⇒ HILL 29 to wait out storm ⇒ AT953303 for a medevac for 1st Lease Breaker 14 B. 1 WIA (US) received fire on landing zone from AT955304 ⇒ 1ST HOSP ⇒ KY-HA MISSION complete

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TACTICAL AIR MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Cochise III Phase III DATE, TIME GROUP 251500

MISSION NO 78,79 SORTIES 26 HOURS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	HOURS	STRIKES
III MAF	AH/SF/TAC(A)	26	5	10.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 100 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Buckeye 4 2-5/6 D 7,2000 20 Det 3 in 184 M.ss Muff.t 118/40-9,5DI 807, 2024

NO OF A/C HITS 1 ORD 75 2.75" 20000 3.50

KyHa D> Tank, to refuel D> Hill 29 to remain for Wx D> LZ Dove for VR D> BT 136252 to escort BC flight into LZ, man Mss. Muffit, Deltan, & Buckeye. 3 sorties scheduled for each BT 129252. made VR while army landed under own escort D> An Hoa to refuel D> H.11 29 Wx D> LZ Dove VR D> BT 136252 VR D> AT 9840 when diverted by LS "Y" to help "Circumstance" rescued & returned here (OVER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0640 ETR 1430 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-J

J.J. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-20	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB-15
PILOT	Nelson	Boston
CO-PILOT	McAdams	Hanley
CREW CHIEF	Harris	Phelps
GUNNER	Kester	Kwiatowski

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 136252 ~~AT 9840~~ AT 982405 AT 985407

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 23 MISSION CREDITS 26

MISSION NO 78,79 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 25 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-325

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

F/W AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 26Aug67

MISSION NO 76 SORTIES 22 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	22	4	9.6
ADVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ 0 CARGO 0 PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED MK5 MK REFETT 116: 10 DiA, 4D-9, 20mm. BLACK ACE 181: 24 D-2, PENGUIN 117: 4D-7, 12D-1A

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 14 2.75" 2600 7.62

→ AT 855821, WX X. → MMAF, REFUEL. → LZ TURKEY (AT 922781) TO P/U 1 PAX. → AT 8269, VR, WX CHECK. → LZ TURKEY, → MMAF. → LZ SNAKE (AT 822869) FOR LZ PREP W/ FIXED WING. OBSERVED SNIPER FIRE AT 827853. ALSO RAN FIXED WING AT COORDS AT 8285. ESCORTED BUFFALO (6 A/C) FLIGHT IN TROOP LAND. → 1ST SHORE PARTY BN. PAD. P/U 2 PAX → MMAF, REFUEL, → HILL 63 (PAX DROP). → KYMA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0525 ETR 1155 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154761
PILOT	LT COL NELSON ✓	CAPT JAMES ✓
CO-PILOT	CAPT DeLORET ✓	LT. ROSENTAL ✓
CREW CHIEF	KENDRICK ✓	SISSON ✓
GUNNER	KESTER ✓	LECLAIR ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 822869

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 76 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 26 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-326

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG 13 AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 25 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 5 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK	VIP	5	1	2.5
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — OBD — 2.75" — 7.62

ROK CP ⇒ Mag 13 with 3 PAX

ROK CP ⇒ Mag 13 ⇒ Kyha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0914 ETR 1320 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC-9

for Cobb (BZO)

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Cobb	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 25 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

8-32?

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

POST AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME CROISE DATE, TIME GROUP 261745

MISSION NO 62,45,77 SORTIES 20 TASKS 4 18.0

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	12	2	10.0
ARVN	AH	8	2	8.0
OTHER	—	—	—	—

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 22 2.75" 2300 7.62

KY-HA D→ AT918243 ESCORTING PENNANT DAY 4-0 FLITE IN TROOPLIFT OF ARNICA FOXTROT + ARVN'S D→ TAM KY REFUEL D→ AT918243 CONTINUE MSN D→ TAM KY REFUEL D→ AT918243 D→ TAM KY REFUEL D→ AT 918243 (BC-2-11 + BLACKCAT 5 JOINED LIFT AT THIS TIME D→ TAM KY REFUEL D→ AT 918243 BC 2-11 TOOK FIRE FROM AT 937245; KL 4-3 SUPPRESSED SAME.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0910 ETR 1735 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

J M Smith

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151279
PILOT	MAJ. SMITH	CAPT. KUFELDT
CO-PILOT	CAPT. ANDREWS	YLT. MILES
CREW CHIEF	HARRIS	KING
GUNNER	CARR	AEM BERRY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 918243, AT 937245, (8 HRS.)

FLIGHT 2 STATION 1 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 62,45,77 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF, ARVN DATE 26 AUG. 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 12 1st MAR DIV

D. T. Almida ____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-329

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 26AUG67

MISSION NO 20 SORTIES 17 DATE

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	CAL	17	5	5.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO 200 PAX 11

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D/ Hill 69 D/ AR 600 (Ammo Dump) 2 PAX D/ Hill 68 3 PAX D/ LD 490 1 PAX D/ Nui Chom A/R. D/ Hill 29 D/ Nui Ky A/R D/ Hill 29 D/ AT 9927 FOR UR W/ 10 RDS 105mm RND 1 PAX. D/ Hill 29 D/ Ky Ninh A/R. D/ BT 002228 D/ Hill 29 2 PAX. D/ BT 002228 with 1 PAX D/ Thanh Vinh D/ Hill 29 D/ Ky Ninh.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0700 ETR 1930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [redacted]

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151860	
PILOT	LT. MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	CPL SMITH	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 9927 / BT 002228

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 20 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV DATE 26AUG67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 17 1st MAR DIV

P.T. Almeida — 3rd MAR DIV

8-330

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG 6 AIRBORNE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Cochise DATE, TIME GROUP 260705

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 19 TASKS 9

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ME/AH	1/18	1/8	5.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 ROUTINE US SICK CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D→BT 182251 W/ POWER GLIDE 1-2 PU 1 W/A ARVN FOR COURSE VICTEM B D→ TAM KY D→ BT 141542 HILL 63 D→ LEASE BREAKER 14D AT 950298 PU 3 SICK US D→ 63 D→ 1ST HOSP CO DANANG 5 US SICK/WIA 2 CIV WIA FOR DRINKWATER "B" CONTROL D→ MARBLE MT D→ KY HA RELEASED P/G 1-2 D→ TAM KY ESCORTED P/G 1-8 AT 969332 LEASE BREAKER 14C

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0705 ETR 1526 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-7

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
	WB 7	
	151281	
PILOT	COBB DJ	
CO-PILOT	GALBREATH BB	
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS MT	
GUNNER	MARSHALL AA	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 182251 BT 141542 AT 250298 *AT 969332

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES* 1 MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 26 AUG

INST APPROACHES:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 19 1st MAR DIV

D.T. Almeda — 3rd MAR DIV

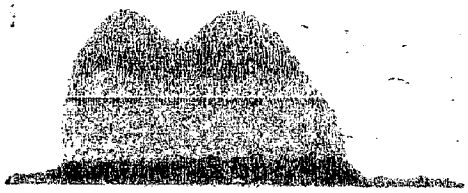
8-331

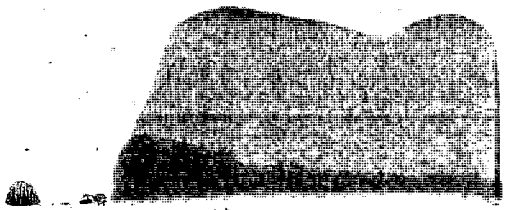
DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

PO 1 WIA US D→ 63 D→ 1ST HOSP CO 3 WIA US D→ KY HA

@ AT 969332 LEASE BREAKER 14C P/C 1-8 WAS HIT TWICE WOUNDING THE COPILOT SLIGHTLY KL 4-7 WAS SHOT AT — NO HITS. KL WAS UNABLE TO RETURN FIRE DUE THE PROXIMITY OF FRIENDLY TROOPS. FIRE CAME FROM 300 M. (APPROX) EAST OF 14C LZ FROM AN AREA JUST "SWEPT" FIRE WAS SMALL ARMS.





DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 261650H

MISSION NO 71 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AE	4	2	1.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

D→ COTTAGE TEAM "C" BT 023288 ESCORTING POWER GLIDE 1-8 TO PU 1 SICK CIV D→ HILL 63 D→ DANANG ESCORTING PG 1-8 TO "C" MED D→ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1650 ETR 1910 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-7

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-1 151864 NO 2 A/C BUNO

PILOT COBB DJ

CO-PILOT GALBREATH BB / NICKERSON

CREW CHIEF ~~MORRIS M~~

GUNNER MARSHALL AA

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 023288

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 71 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 26AUG

INST APPROACHS: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ PTX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

D.T. Rhoads

8-332

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WEEKLY ACTION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 26

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 13 TASKS 6 & 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	3	7	1.0
ARVN	A/H	10	3	3.5
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

520 TO KYHA ⇨ 1ST HOSPPAD ⇨ Q. Ngai ⇨ KYHA PRI.

52C KYHA ⇨ TAMKY ⇨ Q. Ngai ⇨ KYHA PRI.

520 KYHA ⇨ 1ST HOSPPAD ⇨ NSA DANANG ⇨ TAMKY PRI.

52E TAMKY ⇨ Q. Ngai ⇨ KYHA PRI.

524 KYHA ⇨ BS471865 ⇨ Q Ngai ⇨ KYHA RTN. E

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0800 ETR 1800 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C CC NEVEVA

L O. [illegible]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153761	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	KANKIN	
CO-PILOT	McAdams	
CREW CHIEF	ZIELINSKI	
GUNNER	KWIATKOWSKI	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS471865

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 26AUG

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 3 1st MAR DIV

D.T. Brinda _____ 2nd MAR DIV

C-333

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMCA ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 26 Aug

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 9 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ROK	VIP	9	4	2.3
ARTN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 14

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D/ ROK CP D/ (BS627757) with 4 PAX
D/ MAG 13, DROP 2 PAX D/ ROK CP DROP 2 PAX
D/ Ky Hill Refuel. D/ ROK CP
D/ Troop Rad Quang Ngai 3 PAX
D/ ROK CP D/ Ky Hill.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0830 ETR 1800 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K4-6

J. A. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	~~NO 1 A/C~~ BUNO 151295	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Boston	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Muldrew	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS627757

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 26 Aug

INST APPROACHES:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

D.T. Almeida 3rd MAR DIV

8-334

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WING 6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 26/1545

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Admin	2	1	1.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Ky Ha ⇨ I WING PAD ⇨ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 08 30 ETR 1510 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-0

R. L. Henry Jr.
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154767	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt. Henry	
CO-PILOT	Maj. Babitz OK	
CREW CHIEF	LCpl. Ackers	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 26 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

D. T. Almeda

8-335

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMA-6 AIRSS MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Be[redacted] Drive DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 26 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF		22	7	26.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC / CARGO / PAX /

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED /

NO OF A/C HITS / ORD / 2.75" / 7.62

Ky Ha ⇒ Phu Bai (FUEL). LAUNCHED IN SEARCH OF LPH-10, NO JOY ⇒ Phu Bai (FUEL). SEARCH CONTINUED ⇒ MARBLE MT (FUEL) ⇒ LPH-10. KL 4-15 ⇒ LSD MONTICELLO KL 4-16 ⇒ ADR PAUL REVERE RON.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0757 ETR 1645 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-12

RE Donaghy
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 10	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 3 WB 19
PILOT	Capt Donaghy ✓	KERR ✓ SAUNDERS
CO-PILOT	Lt Levy ✓	McMILLAN ✓ VEFF
CREW CHIEF	Crutcher ✓	GREENE ✓
GUNNER	McDevitt ✓	McDUFF

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES @ - 3 NMS + (over)

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF: SLF B DATE 26 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR / TACAN / GCA / FIX /

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8

8-347

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WB 17

FAIRFIELD
MRS. GERARD
TELLES
HALE

WB 9

CHAIRMAN
ROTHSCHILD
FURNAS
PELHAM

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 26 ~~25~~ Aug 67

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 1 HOURS

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER	To Danang	1		1.6
MED EVAC				

CARGO PAX 7

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

Flew # 25 (H-17) mis # 99 to Danang & return Carried 4 pers up and 3 back

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD ETR 1630 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C H-17

G.D. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151848	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	NELSON	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF		
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT STRIKES MISSION CREDITS

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 26 Aug

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-3/8

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 26 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES _____ TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	4 AH + 1 slick	35	5	25.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

D→ Phu Bai no joy getting to LPH-10
D→ to look for ship still no joy
D→ Phu Bai refuel D→ to look for ship
Between Phu Bai + Dong Ha still no joy
D→ Marble Mt found ship to see
if marble mt. refueled marble mt D→ LPH-10

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: (YES) NO

ETD 0755 ETR 1645 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-12

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO		NO 2 A/C BUNO		
	4-12	4-13	4-14 415	416	
PILOT	Kerr	Fairfield	Donaghy	Saunders	Chapman
CO-PILOT	McMillan	Maj Gerard	Levy	Neff	Rothschild
CREW CHIEF	Greene				
GUNNER					

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHTS _____ STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF SLF DATE 26 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 27Aug67

MISSION NO 25 SORTIES TASKS

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
AIRN				
ROK	Recon.	24	1	4.0

MED EVAC [redacted] 2 CARGO [redacted] PAX 8

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED [redacted]

NO OF A/C HITS [redacted] ORD [redacted] 2.75" [redacted] 7.62 [redacted]

Miss 75: → ROK c/p (p/u 1 person) → 628854 (p/u 4 pax) → 677860 → ROK c/p (drop pax) → 628854 (drop pax) → 598899 (p/u 4 pax) → 555873 (pax drop) → 547855 (pax drop) K4-9 returned → Ky Ha (refuel) → 589833 (pax drop) → 598899 (p/u 55 drop) → Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 08[redacted] ETR 1238 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K4-8

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151845	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153767
PILOT	Walker	Pennington
CO-PILOT	Wood	Henley
CREW CHIEF	Levendusk	Sutton
GUNNER	[redacted]	Schoenberr

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled

FLIGHT [redacted] STRIKES [redacted] MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO [redacted] IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 27Aug67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR [redacted] TACAN [redacted] GCA [redacted] FIX [redacted]

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] 1st MAR DIV

[redacted]

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 27 Aug 67

MISSION NO 78A, 75 SORTIES 16 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H/C+C/SF	14/2/3	4/1/3	5.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 4000 2.75" _____ 7.62

A. Ky Ha D> AT 982318 P/G 1-3 P/U 5 US WIA, Took sniper fire AT 975320. D> 1st Med for PG 1-3 KL 4-9 refueled at Ky Ha D> Hill 63 RETURNED FIRE.

B Hill 63 BT 001337 P/U 1 US EMERG LEAVE BKR 14 REC FIRE AT 995340 - NO RETURN TO G-4

75 DIVERTED TO AT 990330 TO ASSIST KL 4-5 OVER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 07.30 ETR 1615 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-Q

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
	153767	
PILOT	RANKIN	
CO-PILOT	DUPONT	
CREW CHIEF	SHIVEY	
GUNNER	DOWNING	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 982318 BT 001337 AT 990330

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES ~~AT 975320~~ BT 005332 BT 038340 MISSION CREDITS 3 8

MISSION NO 78 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 27 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 16 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

D.T. Shields

8-336

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

FOR VIP PICKUP NOT ZONE OFF FIRE VIC
AT 975 328 CAUT BY LEAD BREAKER MAY
REC FIRE FROM ET AREA. D> Kg [illegible] reinforced +
SEE P/G 1-6 Kg [illegible] 1.3 D> BT 005 332 P/U 1 US
W/A D> [illegible] Alpha Co + Kg Hq is reinforc D> Hill 63 D>
SE of BT 038 346 where we dropped off Village 6 D>
Hill 63

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 27 1200

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 4 PAX'S 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	PAX'S	HOURS
III MAF	AH	4	2	1.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" ?.62

67A) ⇒ BT 478 147. IIR OF AREA, LOOKING FOR PEOPLE CARRYING BOXES. VR'S BT 4411 - 44 16 - 52 16 - 52 11 & INCLUSIVE AREA. NOTED THAT MOST OF THE GRAVES IN AREA HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE SMALL HOLES OR TUNNELS IN THEIR SIDES. RET KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1045 ETR 1130 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151283
PILOT	CAPT MC CRAREY	LT. MILES
CO-PILOT	CAPT HANLE	LT. ROSENTAL
CREW CHIEF	ROSS	HARRIS
GUNNER	SCHOONHERR	PERKINS

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 478147

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 27 Aug 67

INST APPROACES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

DST Honda 3rd MAR DIV

8-337

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO 6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

[redacted] NAME [redacted] DATE, T[redacted] GROUP 27 AUG 67

MISSION NO 96+95 SORTIES #13 TASKS #6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	
III MAF	ADMIN	#13	#6	2.6
ARSS				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 11

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 1200 2.75" 4000 7.62

96 - 3 Gunner's Training hops

95 - D/ ROK CP with 3 PAX Drop / and proceed to (BS 628859) with maintenance crew for K14-7. Return Ky Hoa.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0930 ETR 1230 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K1 4-15

J. R. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB1-151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Boston	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Nickerson	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 96+95 IN SUPPORT OF: 3MAF DATE 27 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

13 3rd MAR DIV

D.F. Almeda

8-336

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

[redacted] NAME [redacted] DATE THIS GROUP 27Aug67

MISSION NO 81 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	[illegible]	[illegible]
III MAF	4			
ARVN	A/H	8	2	2.6
OTHER				
MED EVAC	0	0	CARGO 0	PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

Mission 81 was cancelled by Alleycat 5, said only one lift left no need for escort

70. KyKa 0820 Returned 0730

Return Kyk 1st launch 4-2 downed bird

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0620 ETR 0730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153761
PILOT	Maj Smith	Capt Cobb
CO-PILOT	Capt. McAdams	1st Galbreath
CREW CHIEF	Defeo	NAZakolski
GUNNER	Newberry	CAT

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ~~NONE~~ BT 137578

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS ~~0~~ 1

MISSION NO 81 IN SUPPORT OF: RVN DATE 27Aug67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

D.T. Glinda

8-339

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Grannery DATE, TIME GROUP 27 Aug 1967

MISSION NO 96 SORTIES 8 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER	VMO-6 Grannery crew chief training	6	1	3.0
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 14 2.75" 4000 7.62

Conducted crew chief and gunner training North East 2 miles Mais Island

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1200 ETR 1500 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL - 4 - 15

Gallbreath
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Gallbreath	
CO-PILOT	none	
CREW CHIEF	Nickerson	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES none

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 96 IN SUPPORT OF: VMO-6 DATE 27 Aug 1967

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

D. T. Almeida

6-340

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

27 1530

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP [redacted]

MISSION NO 80 SORTIES 5 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF		4	3	4
ARVN	AH-1A(C)	4-1	3-1	4.0
OTHER				
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED WASECUT 39 - 4 D-6, 1 @ D-7, Mk 82 Mk 24; 12 D-24 BLAZE ACE 188: 6 D-24

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 5 2.75" 600 7.62

D> B 5564450 FOR LZ PREP, NOTED SMALL SECONDARY AFTER 1 DROP BY FIXEDWING. ESCORTED BUFF CITY 2-11 & FLT ON TWO TRIPS EACH MTD LZ. RET KY/HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1325 ETR 1525 CALL SIGN OR LEAD A/C KY 4-16

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151760
PILOT	MAJ WALKER	CAPT KUFELDT
CO-PILOT	LT MILES	LT. ROSENTAL
CREW CHIEF	SIDSON	WHITMAN
GUNNER	MARSHALL	GOOSAR

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES B5564450

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES [redacted] MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 80 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 27 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

D.T. Rhoda 3rd MAR DIV

8-341

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

TACAN AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, T[redacted] GROUP 27 Aug 67

MISSION NO 79 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	Liaison	3	1	1.1
OTHER				

NEW EVAC [redacted] CARGO [redacted] PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED [redacted]

NO OF A/C HITS [redacted] ORD [redacted] 2.75" [redacted] 7.62

TO BS 5645 to meet LZ to Min hang to confer with troops to Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0900 ETR 1030 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-10

Lucchi
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	WALKER	
CO-PILOT	READ WT OKMAJOR HMM 165	
CREW CHIEF	SISSOM, M	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 5645, 43 51

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 79 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 27 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] 1st MAR DIV

[redacted] 2nd MAR DIV

D. T. Almida

8-342

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 27 0530 Aug

MISSION NO 634BC SORTIES 13 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	PAX
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER	ROK	13	3	41
MED EVAC	—	—	CARGO —	PAX 12

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

63A Ky Ha ⇒ ROK CP ⇒ Pu Gen. ⇒ Chulai ⇒ ROK CP ⇒ Ky Ha

63B Ky Ha ⇒ (BS628859) Pu HamSalad 6 +3 Boy ⇒ (BS677860) ⇒ BS 730549) ⇒ BS628859 ⇒ Ky Ha.

63C Ky Ha ⇒ ROK CP ⇒ Chulai Pu up Gen ⇒ ROK CP ⇒ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0545 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-7

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 157129	NO 2 A/C BUNO 157845
PILOT	JAMES	JAMES
CO-PILOT	—	—
CREW CHIEF	Farley	Baud
GUNNER	—	—

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 628859, 677860, 730849

FLIGHT 3 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 13

MISSION NO 634BC IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 27 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

D.T. Almeda — 2nd MAR DIV

6-343

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 270903H

MISSION NO 52B SORTIES 11 HOURS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	HOURS	MUNS
III MAF				
ASSN	AH	11	4	3.5
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

(B) ESCORTED PG MDVC KY HA → BT313218 → QUANG NGAI → KY HA. 1.1

(C) SAME AS ABOVE 1.1

(D) 1ST HOS Co → QUANG NGAI → (BS 473863) → QUANG NGAI → KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0903 ETR 1525 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C PG MDVC

SWP Andrews
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762 NO 2 A/C BUNO _____

PILOT ANDREWS ✓

CO-PILOT LT HUCKEMEYER ✓ OK
HMM 363

CREW CHIEF LOWERY ✓

GUNNER MADDEN ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 473863

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52BC IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 27 AUG

INST APPROACHES: RADAR _____ TACAN _____ GCA _____ FIX _____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

D.T. Almida _____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-344

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WING & DIVISION MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 27 Aug 1967

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 16 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/UH TAC(A)	14-Z	6-Z	7.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 0 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 400 .20's 2-.24's 2R-7.5

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 39 2.75" 3000 7.62

Departed Ky Ha Dr Tanky refueled Dr [AT 895 147] LZ prep with Miss Moffet III, Buffalo City attempted to place Crankcase Team in LZ teamed received fire in LZ, Buffalo City pulled team out aborted this part of mission. Returned Tanky Refueled, Dr [AT 909 305] LZ prep [redacted] by Cloud Burst 170, Buffalo City place Donahue team in LZ.

(Back)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0950 ETR 1320 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-4-1

L N Smith

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153761
PILOT	Maj Smith	Capt Cobb
CO-PILOT	Capt McAdams	Lt Galbreath
CREW CHIEF	Defeo	Mazikowski
GUNNER	Kester	Carr

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 895147, AT 909305

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 34

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: IIIMAF DATE 27 Aug 1967

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 16 1st MAR DIV

D.T. Almeida _____ 2nd MAR DIV

8-345

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

spotted spider holes and bunkers located 800 meters East of LZ. Hit area with Zuni's From Cloudburst 170 and RL-4-1, 4-2 Aircraft. Returned Tam Ky refueled, to LZ Quail, to Ky Ha.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DSC-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 27 AUG 67

MISSION NO 69A SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	6	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ~~———~~ CARGO ~~———~~ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ~~———~~

NO OF A/C HITS ~~———~~ ORD ~~———~~ 2.75" ~~———~~ 7.62

(69A) ⇒ AT 960158 C-R INSERT OF CRANKCASE. MISSION ABORTED DUE TO LOW CLDS ON TARGET AREA. ⇒ H-1129 FOR PAX P/U. ⇒ KY HA. VR OF LAMB'S ISLAND AREA EN ROUTE (BT 4714)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1650 ETR 1750 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-16

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154761	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151760
PILOT	MAJ WALKER ✓	CAPT KUFELDT ✓
CO-PILOT	LT. MILES ✓	LT. ROSENDAL ✓
CREW CHIEF	S. SSON ✓	WHITMAN ✓
GUNNER	MARSHALL ✓	GOGGAR ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 960158, BT 4714

FLIGHT 2 E SORTIES ~~———~~ MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 69A IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 27 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAR DIV

~~———~~ 3rd MAR DIV

D.T. Ahnde

B-346

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DRIVE DATE, TIME, ZULU 27 AUG 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 18 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AA	18	10	4.7
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED CHAIN 105 16 D-10, 4 D-9

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62 (4-13)

10/ KL 4-16 @ → USS TRIPOLI REFUEL. FLT LDR A/C ↓
ESCT SKY SHADOW FLT. → YD 3746 JOINED 4-12, 13, 14
ON STA. INSERT GREY REBEL 14 A/C. KL 4-12, 13 DEPARTED FOR FUEL
4-16 REMAINED ON STA. W/ 4-14 (ESC). EXPENDED
CHAIN 105 @ YD 3945 (80/80) → DONG HA REFUEL. (4-12 ON STA)
→ RTN. OP AREA CHASE 4-14 CAPPING GREY REBEL
14 A/C E. @ → USS TRIPOLI REFUEL → OP. AREA CHASING
LEAD #1

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 0620 END 2010 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C

[redacted]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 148 3	NO 2 A/C BUNO 148 89
PILOT	CHAPMAN	CHAPMAN
CO-PILOT	ROTHSCHILD	ROTHSCHILD
CREW CHIEF	GRIDER 3 missions	LEVANDOWSKI 2 missions
GUNNER	MC DUITT	AVERY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 3746, YD 4405[illegible] 4636 3784[illegible]

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO IN SUPPORT OF: 7th MAR DATE 27 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

8-349

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

4-14 CAPPING TROOP MOVEMENT. ⇒ DONG HA REFUEL. ⇒ CP. ARTA JOINED 4-15 WITH FIXED A/C. ESCT SKYSHADOW 2-1 & 5-3 PLT ⇒ XD 3746 INSERT GREY REBEL 14'E'.

ESCT KL 4-14 → YD 382448 P/U 1 PRIORITY U.S. WIA FOR 14'G' ESCT. SKY SHADOW FLT., MORE TROOPS ⇒ XD 3746. ESCT SKY SHADOW 5-3 ⇒ YD 378448 P/U 2 BMI. WIA FOR 14G. RTN. TRIPOLI.

WITH KL 4-13 PROCEEDED TO CP AREA: CONDUCTED RECON OF YD 440590.

ESCT. SKYSHADOW 10-2 & 10-3 RESUPPLY FOR GREY REBEL 14'E' @ YD 403468;
GREY REBEL 14'F' @ YD 384453
" " 14H @ YD 350495

⇒ LSD MONTGOMERY P/U PAX
⇒ TRIPOLI REFUEL P/U PAX ⇒ PHU BAI
REFUEL ⇒ KY HA.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 271925

MISSION NO 93 SORTIES 10 HRS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	10	2	6.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

DEPART KYHA ▷ AT827657 ESBUFFC. 2-27 TO DROP HOOKUP CREW
▷ MM REFUEL ▷ [AT827657] ESC SHADY
FORREST 410 ea A/C RETRIEVAL ▷ MM & BC 2-27 TO PICK UP HOOK UP CREW
REFUEC ▷ KYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1500 ETR 1915 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-7

CD McRaney
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WD 13	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 20
PILOT	McCRANEY ✓	BOSTON ✓
CO-PILOT	HANLEY ✓	PERKINS ✓
CREW CHIEF	ROSS ✓	HARRIS ✓
GUNNER	SCHOENHERR ✓	PERKINS ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT827657

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 93 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 27AUG

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 10 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

6-350

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Cochise II DATE, TIME GROUP 270467

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 21 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A4C	21	6	7.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO 200 PAX 11

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

DR Hill 29 DR Hill 63 1 PAX DR GT 928342 3 PAX DR GT 990330 1 PAX (Lieutenant 1st) DR Outsom DR GT 991314 FOR A/C AMICA 6 RECEIVED RIGHT HK ZONE PROCEEDED TO GT 998341 FOR 6th A/C 1 PAX DR Outsom 1 PAX DR TAH KYK DR Hill 63 3 PAX DR Hill 29 1 PAX DR KYK/R DR Hill 29 DR 4 401 PAX DR Hill 29 DR TAH KYK DR GT 818645 FOR HOME

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO) (OVER)

ETD 0730 ETR 1900 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Hog

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 152860	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	CPL SOTO	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES GT 928342 / GT 990330 / GT 998341 GT 818645 / GT 168574

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV DATE 270467

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 21 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

6-351

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

PRIOR OR I WAS NOT ACCOMPLISHED WITHIN ASSIGNED AT SCENE. TO BE IDENTIFY PER MAJ OR I AM WAS TO MAINTAIN AWARE OF INCIDENT FOUND ZONE UNDER TO ACCOMPLISH PICKUP REMAIN OF CREW CHIEF AND TRUE FAITH THEN MOVE CHALK LANDMARK ENGAGED THEY CARED TO ENEMY WHILE ACTION.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC AERIAL MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Vazoo DATE, TIME GROUP 22Aug67

MISSION NO 76 SORTIES 9 PAGE 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	9	5	3.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

Miss 76: →AT964618 (Brief) →AT851663 (p/u 1-US, WIA) →AT866574 (p/u 8 civ.) → Mb Mt. (refuel) →AT947603 (Recon) →AT851663 (to pick up medevac/w25 canceled) →AT855893 (p/u 4-US, WIA) → Mb Mt (refuel) → Ky Hz (all f/lts. in escort of Bonnie Sue 4-0,-2)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0710 ETR 2000 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C BonnieSue 4-042

R. L. Cummings
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Pennington	
CO-PILOT	Wood	
CREW CHIEF	Kendrick	
GUNNER	BLAKE	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled

FLIGHT 6 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS [redacted] 6

MISSION NO 76 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 22Aug67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV .

9 3rd MAR DIV .

6-352

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DOD-6 AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 27 Aug.

MISSION NO 94 SORTIES 1 HOURS

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
OTHER	C-130 Danang 2	1		1.6
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX 7

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

Plan was B-6 4-13
Miss 94 to Danang
Again Tacan 4 pass eff
Land 3 Tacan

1.6

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD _____ ETR _____ CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C _____

W. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
	BUNO 151295	BUNO
PILOT	Nelson	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF		
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS _____

MISSION NO 94 IN SUPPORT OF: 3MAF DATE 27 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

B-353

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

AIR & AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 2 71920

MISSION NO 67A SORTIES _____ BASE

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AA RECON	2	2	1.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 _____ CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

By HQ BT 490140 for search for rockets after possible sighting negative results

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1050 ETR 1135 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

C D McRaney
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-13	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB-20
PILOT	McRaney	Miles
CO-PILOT	Hanley	Rosenthal
CREW CHIEF	Ross	Harris
GUNNER	R Schoenherr	Perkins

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 490140

FLIGHT [redacted] STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS [redacted]

MISSION NO 67A IN SUPPORT OF: Nailfile DATE 27 Aug

INST APPROACES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 2 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-354

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMGR-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Belt Drive DATE, TIME GROUP: 27 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 13 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	C+C/Med Evac	13	4	6.3
ARTN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CARGO 0 PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

Launched off LPH-10 with Hilldale 6 aboard. Remained on station during CZ prep + initial landing of operation Belt Drive ▷▷ Dong Ha (FUEL) ▷▷ YD 4251 ▷▷ YD 3846 ▷▷ YD 3944 ▷▷ LPH-10 (FUEL) Pax drop + p/u Hilldale 5 ▷▷ YD 449509 ▷▷ YD 3846 ▷▷ YD 3944 ▷▷ Dong Ha (FUEL) ▷▷ OPERATIONAL AREA FOR VIS RECON ▷▷ YD 382448 FOR PRIORITY MED EVAC ▷▷ LPH-10.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0544 ETR 1204 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-14

R E Donaghy
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO UB10	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Donagny	
CO-PILOT	2/Lt Comer a/o	
CREW CHIEF	Cruncher	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 4651, YD 3846, YD 382448, [redacted]

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF: SLF "B" DATE 27 Aug

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	CCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

13 3rd MAR DIV

B-355

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Belt Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 27 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	2	1	1.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 2.75 7.62

Recon Team spiked up Grey Rebel Coalf 6 to borsk area YD 3642 and area west of his position.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1800 ETR 1945 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-12

R Mundell
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
	WB3	
BUNO	✓	
PILOT	Kerr ✓	
CO-PILOT	Mundell ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Greene ✓	
GUNNER	Pelham ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 3642

FLIGHTS 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF SLF B DATE 27 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Red Dawn DATE, TIME GROUP 27 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 18 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	18	8	11.1
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS ____ CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Wedge cut 31 Black Cave 174 Chain 104 Distain 175 Penguin 106 Net 107

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 6 2.75 - 7.62

A. Controled fixed wing a/c for LZ Prep YD3746 & YD3945 and escorted Sun Shadow A/c into zones. By Army for refuel

B. Controled fixed wing a/c on coord YD363395 to YD354390 for Ironjack R. By Army fuel

C. Recovered YD3742 for Crew Rebel Golf by LPH 10

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0540 ETR 1110 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-12

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	WB9 NO 1 A/C	WB17 NO 2 A/C
BUNO		
PILOT	Ken	Fairfield
CO-PILOT	Mayfield	MAJ Gerard
CREW CHIEF	Tellen R	Evans
GUNNER	Hill, OFC	SSgt Army

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD3746, YD3945, YD363395, YD354390, YD3942

FLIGHTS 5 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF SLF B DATE 27 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WING 6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DRIVE DATE, TIME GROUP 27Aug67 0944

MISSION NO 100 (NAILFILE) SORTIES 23 TASKS

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
SLF III MAF	A.H.	23	16	70
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ____ CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Ø

NO OF A/C HITS Ø ORD 15 2.75" 1000 7.62

① LAUNCED TRIPOLI 87 LZ CARDINAL (YD 375465) ESCORTED 3 FLIGHTS OF SKY SHADOW A/C ON TROOP LIFT. ② ESCORT KL 4-14 A/S 1st PLT (DROP) 1/1 USMC (YD 384444) ③ RECON G.S. (YD 3642) FOR GREY REBEL 14 "G." ④ ESCORT 2 FLIGHTS OF SKY SHADOW A/C ON RESUPPLY INTO LZ CARDINAL (YD 375465) ⑤ ESCORT SKY SHADOW S-3 A/O ISLAND WITH USMC (YD 380447) ⑥ RETURN LOW RECCE ⑦ LOW RECCE TO RECON G.S (YD 3839) FOR SLF S-2. ⑧ RECON G.S (YD 3060) FOR ICS PLAN "B" FOR SIGNIFICANT SIGHTINGS. ⑨ ARRESTED SNIPER FIRE AT (YD 3642 4X8)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EBD 0940 EDR 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C UH-1E BUNO 151279	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	SAUNDERS	
CO-PILOT	NEFF	
CREW CHIEF	GIM	
GUNNER	POWERS	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ALL YD 375465, 384444, 3642, 380447, 3839, 5050, 3624 2X 3947 (3619 2) 359455

FLIGHT 11 STRIKERS 1 MISSION CREDITS 13

MISSION NO 100 (NAILFILE) IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 27Aug67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

72

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

FOR GREY REBEL / "G". EXPENDED AMMO. ⑩ RETURN LOH REARM/REFUEL ⑪ LOH TO RECON G.S. (YD 3947) FOR POSSIBLE V.C. PLATOON MOVING W.E. FOR GREY REBEL "E" — NO JOY. ⑫ RECON AREA WEST OF GREY REBEL [redacted] "G" FOR SIGNIFICANT SIGHTINGS — RECEIVED HEAVY AUTOMATIC WEAPONS FIRE FROM (YD 361421), RETURNED FIRE, AND CALLED/ADJUSTED ARTILLERY FIRE ON ACSM FOR GREY REBEL "G." ⑬ ESCORT KL 4-14 ON P/U OF 3 EMBR. WIA USMC AT (YD 360464) FOR GREY REBEL "F" ⑭ ESCORTED SKY SHADOW REWARM/ A/C INTO GREY REBEL "H" (YD 359455). ⑮ PROCEED HOME TO REARM. ⑯ LOH TO SECURE.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: BOLT DRIVE DATE, TIME GROUP: 27 AUG 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 14 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AL/ME/AO/RECON	4/2/4/4	2/1/2/2	5.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 3 CARGO — PAX 17

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

LPH-3 ⇒ YD350442 for recon ⇒ YD416477 ⇒ YD370420 ⇒ YD416477 ⇒ LPH-3

LPH-3 ⇒ YD515487 for recon ⇒ YD252454 for ME P/U ⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ YD370420 for registering artillery ⇒ LPH-3

LPH-3 ⇒ YD370420 ⇒ YD340531 ⇒ YD416477 ⇒ LPH-3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 1305 EDR 1940 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 41.14

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-10	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LEVY, T. L	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	CRUTCHER	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted]

FLIGHT 5 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 5

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 27 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

14 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 28 Aug 67

MISSION NO 57/67 SORTIES 5 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VR	5	3	1.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

Miss 57 → V.R of all sectors → BT 4715 → p/u 2 VC suspects at BT 4212 160 → Ky Ha

Miss 67C → Zambs island + ste turned to Ky Ha aborted miss due to wx.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1813 ETR 2120 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K 4-10

R C Fairfield
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151278	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153761
PILOT	Rzukin C ✓	Fairfield ✓
CO-PILOT	Wood V ✓	McAdams ✓
CREW CHIEF	Tellus V ✓	Kevanduski ✓
GUNNER	McDermitt ✓	H. H Madden ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 57/67C IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 28 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

5 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 28 1230

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 11 TASKS 2

TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	3	1	1.5
ARVN	12	4	5.3
OTHER			

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

[illegible] ESCORT [illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1113 ETR 1635 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

W. S. Cooper
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 148379	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CAPT LOWRY ✓	
CO-PILOT	ROUSCHILD ✓	
CREW CHIEF	MORRIS ✓	
GUNNER	McDANIEL ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT164414, BT222402, BT105145, BT303218

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 52 A/B/C/D/E IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE 28 DEC

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-357

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

PROMOTE TO SPEC 4 FROM E3
52A 88 TO 76U 88 PCS 2 DEC APPN
FOR TOUR EXTENSION 88 SAVANNAH
DELIVER TIME 88 HYFLY 88 BTB 13214
88 QUANG NGAI WITH 7 MED WAC.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMA-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 28/1900

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	V/R/ADMIN	4/15 14	[redacted] 2	6.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 9

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ---

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

KY HA → RREA W & SW OF DANANG & MMAF FOR V/R OF POSSIBLE ROCKET SITES, UNUSUAL MOVEMENT (HAPPY VALLEY, MORTAR VALLEY, HOI AN RIVER) → MMAF → LZ 410 → HILLTOP PAD → III MAF PAD → 1ST S.F. PAD → MMAF → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: (YES) NO

ETD 1250 ETR 1850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-1

J.A. McLean
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151861	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151284
PILOT	LTCOL NELSON	HENRY
CO-PILOT	---	--
CREW CHIEF	KENDRICK	ROSS
GUNNER	PERKINS	CARR

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CIRCLED ROUTE

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES -- MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 28 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAR DIV

/ [illegible] MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-36 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 28 0900H67

MISSION NO 73 SORITES 13 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	C/C	13	4	5.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO 300 PAX 11

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

[illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0730 ETR 1600 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-7

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CT. MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	CPL ARCHER	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BF 6218 43

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 28 0900H67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	0	—	CH 50
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 13 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 28/1645

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 18 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				~~3.6~~
ARVN				
~~OTHER~~ ROK	SP	18	1	3.6

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 16

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

Ky Ha ▷ ROK C/P ▷ Little Bhudda ~~▷ Ky Ha~~ to pick up band members ▷ ROK C/P ▷ Little Bhudda ▷ ROK C/P ▷ T.F Oregon pad to drop ROK pax ▷ Ky Ha to refuel ~~▷~~ MAG 13 Air Freight to pick up PAX (not Here) ▷ T.F. Oregon pad to PU pax ▷ ROK C/P to drop pax ~~▷~~ MAG 13 Air Freight to P.U. Pax. Had delay in starting A/C to Ky Ha to PU replacement A/C (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES ~~NO~~

ETD 0730 ETR 1635 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

H H Hanley
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-12/WB-24	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Hanley V	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	Medly (0 mis)/Sutton (1 mis)	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 536096

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1 (3.6 hrs)

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 28 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

9

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 28 Aug 1967

MISSION NO 52A SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	4	1	.5
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

52-A escorted Clip Clop from 1st Hosp. to Repose

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1000 ETR 1027 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Clip Clop Med Evac

J M Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153762	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Maj Smith	
CO-PILOT	Galbreath	
CREW CHIEF	Morris	
GUNNER	Leclair	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES None

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 52A IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 27 Aug 67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 28 0400 67

MISSION NO 69 SORTIES 8 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	TACA/AH	8	1/2	4.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED SWISS 061 EAGLE 41

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 2.75" 7000 7.62

D2 TO AT 960 158 to RUN fixed WING in support of [illegible] extraction D2 TAMKY Refueled D2 (AT 960 158) WITH KL 4-4 6 escorted B.C. 2-9 & 10 for extraction. D2 KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1039 ETR 1300 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K14-8

D McRaney
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	McRaney ✓	Kutelaft ✓
CO-PILOT	Preston ✓	Miles ✓
CREW CHIEF	McKerson ✓	Dafen ✓
GUNNER	[illegible] ✓	Singh ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 960 158

FLIGHT — STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: 3 MAF DATE 28 March 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX —

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted]ZOO DATE, TIME GROUP 28 AUG67

MISSION NO 77 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	6	2	3.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 1

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

77/ KL 4-6 W/ BC 2-8 @ ANTENN REPORT @ HILL 55 MED EVAC STRY. W/ ESCT BC 2-8 @ AT 800642 P/U 1 KIA 1 WIA (PRIORITY) FOR CONSTRUE 14C. @ PHU BAI. @ HILL 55 TO KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0725 ETR 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-6

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153015	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	JAMES ✓	
CO-PILOT	CARLSON ✓	
CREW CHIEF	PHELPS ✓	
GUNNER	BLAKE ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 800642

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 77 IN SUPPORT OF: TIGER DATE _____

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 6 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Bel[redacted] Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 28 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 11 TASKS 7

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	C+C	11	7	3.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ✓ CARGO ✓ PAX 8

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ✓

NO OF A/C HITS ✓ ORD ✓ 2.75" ✓ 7.62

LPH-10 ▷ VD 335 8 (Grey Bld 14E) Dmgd Hilltop 6 ▷ VD 2495 48 (G.R. 14G) P/U G.R. 14G 6 FOR VIS Recon ▷ G.R. 14G Dmgd gun P/U Hilltop 5 ▷ G.R. 14E Dmgd 5 P/U 6 ▷ Thu Bai ▷ G.R. 14E Dmgd gun. Vis Recon 1 man ▷ G.R. 14E P/U Hilltop 6 ▷ LPH-10

LPH-10 ▷ OPERATIONAL AREA FOR VIS RECON ▷ VD 3340 FOR FPQ TARGET ACQUISITON ▷ LPH-10

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1327 ETR 1913 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-14

[redacted] Donaghy
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 26	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Donaghy ✓	
CO-PILOT	2/Lt Comer (A/C) ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Shively, L. ✓	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Called above

FLIGHT 3 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF: SLF "B" DATE 28 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR — TACAN — GCA — FIX ✓

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

11 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Belt Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 28 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES _____ TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	16	7	6.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 12 2.75 2000 7.62

Grey Rebel "6" (YD 362422) to suppress sniper fire. Fired on suspected area. Found heavily fortified position at (YD 353424) (YD 358426) expended ammo on these targets. LPH 10 refuel OP. Area recon / area escorted Sky Shadow 5-1 flight on resupply, GR. H+F (YD 338465, YD 353452) LPH refuel OP. Area controled Arty

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0933 ETR 1912 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-12

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB3	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Kerr	
CO-PILOT	Macmillan	
CREW CHIEF	Greene	
GUNNER	Pelham	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 362422, YD 353424, YD 358426, YD 338465, YD 353452, YD 3346, YD 3447, YD 3342

FLIGHTS 8 STRIKES ∅ MISSION CREDITS 8

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF SLF "B" DATE 28 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

YD 3346 [redacted] and escorted resupply. ⇨ LPH refuel ⇨ F Co. to look for sniper (YD3447) ⇨ LPH ⇨ OP. Area to check YD 3342 for Grey Rubber ⇨ LPH final

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

WING & AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: Bel[redacted] SLF DATE, TIME GROUP 28 Aug 0615

MISSION NO 100 NAVFIG, SORTIES 32 TASKS 20

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
SLF				
JTF MAF	A.H.	32	20	8.9
ARTN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ____ CARGO 25-A PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED: Ø

NO OF A/C HITS Ø ORD 14 2.75" 1000 7.62

① Launch Tripoli escort Sky Shadow 1-1 Flight on resupply to following companies Grey Rebel "G" (90 312478), "H" (90 363482), "F" (90 338465) "N" (90 407474), "E" (90 410468) ② LPH - escort Sky Shadow 1-1 resupply Bright Lad CP (90 407476), recon for Grey Rebel "E" in grids (9445, 9446), recon for Grey Rebel "G" grid squares (90 3542, 3642 with check for VC's (90 367823) ③ recon areas for companies "H", "F" (90 3445) (90 3246) ④ P/U Hillsdale 6 at Grey Rebel

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0626 ETR 1720 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Kk-4-15/4-12

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-14 BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Saunders	
CO-PILOT	Neff	
CREW CHIEF	(6) Crutcher / Gray	Gray (9)
GUNNER (NOTE)	(6) Hill / Pohrt (7)	Hill (7)

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES See coordinates in parenthesis in narrative

FLIGHT 15 SEATRES Ø MISSION CREDITS 15

MISSION NO 100 NAVFIG IN SUPPORT OF: SLF DATE 28 Aug

INST APPROACHS: RADAR ____ TACAN ____ CCA ____ FIX ____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

MISSION CREDITS FOR EACH CREW MEMBERS IN PARENTHESIS

32 3rd MAR DIV

8-397

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

14 C.P. (YD 368453) AT TRIPOLI REBEL ⑤ LPH, 4 RL-4-1R AT G.R. "G" (YD - 362422) TO SUPPRESS SNIPER FIRE. FIRED ON SUSPECTED AREA, NO CONFIRMED DAMAGE. NOTED HEAVY FORTIFICATIONS AT (YD-353424, YD 358426), EXPENDED AMMO ON THESE TARGETS, RETURN TO LPH REBEL. ⑥ LPH AREA FOR "G" AT (YD 3542). ⑦ RECON OF ALL PREVIOUS COMPANY AREAS. ⑧ ESCORT 3RY SHADOW 5-1, 5-3 ON RESUPPLY TO "F," "H" Co. (YD 338465, YD 353452) AT TRIPOLI REBEL. ⑨ LPH TO RECON ALL COMPANY AREAS AT TRIPOLI REBEL ⑩ LPH AT TO RECON/ OBSERVE ARTY GS (YD 3246), ESCORT S.S. A/C ON RESUPPLY INTO TO "H" "F," (YD 353452, YD 338465) AT TRIPOLI REBEL. ⑪ LPH AT "F" RECON (YD 3447), FOR SNIPER, NO JOY. AT LPH, FINAL.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 291050

MISSION NO 97 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/SP	8	2	.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

Ky Ha to Chu Lai POW comp to R.V. aboard
VCS to An Tan to drop cubicon VN. to
Chu Lai POW to drop Pax to Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1006 ETR 1045 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

J. D. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-24	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB-17
PILOT	Lt Col Nelson	Cobb
CO-PILOT	—	Hanley
CREW CHIEF	Sutton	Teller
GUNNER	—	Avery

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES MISSION CREDITS (AE)

MISSION NO 97 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 29 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-367

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE. TIME GROUP 29 Aug 67

MISSION NO 69 SORITES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VR	4	2	2.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62 _____

Miss 69: → AT 9525 for recon. of LZ ~~2nd~~ for insert of DUCKBILL D7 KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1530 ETR 1639 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K, 4-6

ODO A. A. Cunningham Jr. for Maj WALKER
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO 153761
PILOT	Maj Walker ✓	Andrews ✓
CO-PILOT	McSmith, J.Q.Jr. 089927 HMM-165 OK	Wood ✓
CREW CHIEF	Nickerson ✓	Elder, P. ✓
GUNNER	_____	Madden ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES circled

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 29 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

4 3rd MAR DIV

4-368

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 290900

MISSION NO 67A, 64 SORTIES 14 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS 4.6
III MAF	AH/SF	14	6	[redacted]
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 7 2.75" 2000 7.62

KyHa ▷ BT042571 where we were told that 67A were cone. Diverted by LSA ▷ support Cottage 14 and Deadlock 3-0 in escorting Bonnie Sue 5-0 in troop insert at BT174418. ▷ Hill 63 to P.U. Dislodge-6 ▷ BT210414 to block retreating VC - 2 confirmed KIA ▷ Hill 63 to drop 1 Pax & p.u. another ▷ Tamky to refuel ▷ KyHa

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0615 ETR 0850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

J.J. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C WB-24 BUNO	NO 2 A/C WB-7 BUNO
PILOT	Lt Col Nelson ✓	COBB ✓
CO-PILOT	——	HANLEY ✓
CREW CHIEF	Sutton ✓	LOWERY ✓
GUNNER	——	AVERY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT174418 : BT210414

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 67A, 64 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 29Aug67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	——	——	——	——
	——	——	——	——
	——	——	——	——

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 14 1st MAR DIV

—— 3rd MAR DIV

8-369

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 29 Aug 67

MISSION NO 76 SORTIES 36 TASKS 18

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	TACA/AH	2/34	2/16	17.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 9

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED WC 32 (4D25, 18D20, 1407) DET 181 (709) (2 Over)

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 36 2.75" 500 7.62

KY/HA ~~D~~ DANANG (PASS DROP) ~~D~~ PHUBAI ~~D~~ YD 717106 (PASS DROP) ~~D~~ PHU BAI ~~D~~ ROAD RECON HWY 1 PHUBAI TO HAIVAN PASS AND RETURN WITH (AO PERSEVERE 10) ~~D~~ (YD 394343) TACA WRECCUT 32 (2F8) ~~D~~ PHU BAI ~~D~~ PHUBAI ~~D~~ YD 667091 OVERFLY A CONVOY AMBUSH FOR BIG JANE 14 ~~D~~ YD 394343 TACA DETHAIN 181 (1F4), LOW GAP 24 (2F8) OAKWOOD 04 (2A4) ~~D~~ PHUBAI (1 Over)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0630 ETR 1655 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KO 4-10

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151284	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151848
PILOT	CAPT KUFELDT	MAJ. GERARD
CO-PILOT	—	—
CREW CHIEF	ROSS	[illegible]
GUNNER	McDERMOTT	RYS

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 717106, YD 394343, YD 667091, YD 394343, YD 7014, YD 6517, YD 394343

FLIGHT 7 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO 76 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 29 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

2/30 3rd MAR DIV

8-320

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

FOSS DD PHUBAI DD VD 394843) (RECEIVED OVERFLY
FOR NICHOLAS ISLAND II DD PHU BAI DD KYHA,

(2) LG 24 (807, 400020), OK 64 (20DIA, 409)

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMCJ-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 29AUG67

MISSION NO 96 SORITES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/L	4	2	2.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ~~CARGO~~ PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

KL4-12 KYHA DP HILL 63 WITH 1 PASS. DP WING PAD DP LOCAL AREA PICK-UP 3 CODE 7 & 1 OTHER DP WING PAD DP TAM KY REFUEL DP KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1606 ETR 1854 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-12

D.F. Almeida
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
	BUNO	BUNO
PILOT	ALMEIDA	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	ACKERS	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT STRIKES MISSION CREDITS

MISSION NO 96 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 29AUG67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

2nd MAR DIV

wbmilda 6-371

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 24 AUG 67 1730

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 14 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP	14	1	4.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX 7

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

63 @ ROK CP w.i.

@ BS 547857 P/U 1 PAX @ NIGHT COVER 14C

@ BS 660910 P/U 1 PAX @ NATIN REBEL 14B

REC. SA SNIPER FIRE FM BS 670915 WHILE ON GROUND @ ROK CP.

@ III MAF 4 PAX → MMAF REFUEL → III MAF.

P/U III MAF PROCEED TO CHULAI, BAD WX RTN.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO (OVER)

ETD 29 0805 ETR 30 0840 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-5

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151860	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	CHAPMAN	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF		
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 547857, BS 670915

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 3

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 29 AUG 67 1730

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

1 3rd MAR DIV

whmiles

8-372

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MMAF. PAX DECIDED TO SPEND NIGHT AT III MAF. I DECIDED TO SPEND NIGHT @ MMMAF.
→ III MAF DROP PAX → MMAF.

30 AUG) ↔ III MAF RTN ROK CP → KYA

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TI[redacted] GROUP 29/1930

MISSION NO 95 SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H	4	1	1.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

KY HA. ATTEMPT TO DANANG. ABORT SHORT OF HOI AN. RTN KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1900 ETR 1930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLONDIKE 4-13

G.R. Nelson
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 157282	NO 2 A/C BUNO 157291
PILOT	LTCOL NELSON	RANKIN
CO-PILOT	HENRY	MURPHY
CREW CHIEF	HARRIS	ZIELINSKI
GUNNER	SCHLEICHER	NEWBERRY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT D STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 95 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 29 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	/	/	/	/
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 4 1st MAR DIV

/ 3rd MAR DIV

Whmiles 8-323

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

HMM-X AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Boot Drive ..... TIME, TOT GROUP 29 Aug 67

MISSION NO 200 SORTIES 11 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	C+C	11	4	3.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ..... CARGO ..... PAX 7

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED .....

NO OF A/C HITS ..... ORD ..... 2.75" 7.62

cPH-10 ▷ YD 358438 (Cray Pkul 14E) dmgd Killed 6 ▷ operational area for vis recon ▷ YD 358438 p/u ▷ Phu Bai ▷ operational area for vis recon ▷ cPH-10 cPH-10 ▷ QUANG TRI ▷ YD 358438 ▷ Area vis recon ▷ YD 358438 p/u Killed 5 ▷ cPH-10

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EED 1404 ETR 1945 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-14

RE Dorsey
SIGNATURE OF AIRCRAFT COMMANDER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB2L	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Dorsey	
~~CO-PILOT~~ n/a	2Lt Wallace	
CREW CHIEF	Shively	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Called Home

FLIGHT 2 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF: SLF B DATE 29 Aug

INST APPROACHES: RADAR 1 TACAN 1 GCA 1 PIK 1

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ..... 1st MAR DIV

11 2nd MAR DIV

wh smith

6-374

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Belt Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 29 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES _____ TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	12	4	5.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Penguin 104

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 10 2.75 2000 7.62

1. Controlled Penguin 104 on YD358426 to destroy bunker Ø LPH 10

2. Ø GRG" position to fire on VC patrol in area YD355415 then over to YD312438 to clear and 6 cir the area spotted Ø LPH 10

3. Control Sky Shadow 5-1 flights to resupply of Fco YD358438, Hco YD328433 & Fco YD309447 Ø LPH 10

OBERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0843 ETR 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4.12

R Amarille
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

WB3

	NO 1 A/C BUNO	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Ken	
CO-PILOT	McMillan	
CREW CHIEF	Greene	
GUNNER	Pelham Hall	5 minimum credit

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD358426, YD355415, YD312438, YD358438 YD328433 YD309447

FLIGHTS 6 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF 9th MAB DATE 29 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

USMC ATTACK MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Beau Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 29 Aug /

MISSION NO 100 (NAILFILE) SORTIES 17 TASKS 10

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	17	10	5.8
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC Ø CARGO Ø PAX Ø

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED (US) 0-2 (4) 0-9

NO OF A/C HITS Ø ORD 8 RR 2.75" 3000 7.62

G.R. – Grey Rebel
S.S. – Sky Shalon
Companies in Letters

@ TRIAD 4/4-IR 4/7 (YD 358426) TRCA MISSION FOR G.R. "4" "G." UNDETERMINED (2) AK's PENGUIN 104 ON BUNKER POSITIONS; RECON OF "G" AREA GRIDS (YD 3542, 3642, 3643); ESCORT SKY SHADOW H-1 MOVING M.E. 1 WIA USMC, 1 ROUTINE USMC (YD 320455); RECON OF "G" AREA, SAME GRIDS AS BEFORE. A-7 LAH REFUEL @ LAH A-7 ASSIST G.R. "G" PATROL IN FIRE FIGHT WITH V.C. PATROL AT (YD 363423). EXPENDED ORDNANCE ON AREA OF F.F.; RECON OF AREA FOR "G", SAME GRIDS; CHECK

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0843 ETR 1948 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C UL 4-15

R A Maxwell
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO UH-1E	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Saunders ✓	
CO-PILOT	Neff ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Gray ✓	
GUNNER	Pohrt ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Sec

FLIGHT 9 (NAILFILE) SORTIES Ø MISSION CREDITS 9

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF: SLF DATE 29 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

17 3rd MAR DIV

8-399

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

5.5 5-5 FLITE ON RED APPLY INTO A (YD 3534 5R) G" (YD 3784 3R) A7
LPH @ LPH A7 AREA ESCORT VIC 4-10 ON TAOR ON CEASE TO ALL POSITIONS.
RAN RECON FOR G.R. 14 E" (YD 3543), RECON & FIRE MISSION FOR G.R.
14 IN (YD 3544) ON AREA OF SUSPECTED PERSONNEL MOVEMENT.
EXPEND 30 2000 LDS. 7.62 A7 LPH.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY/AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME BELT DRIVE DATE, TIME GROUP 29 AUG 67

MISSION NO 81 SORTIES 30 TASKS 15

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A4/RECON/ME	14/14/2	7/7/1	6.3
ARTY				
COMBR				

MED EVAC 1 CARGO — PAX 23

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

LPH-3 ⇒ AGC-7 ⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ YD386447 ⇒ YD363423
YD386447 ⇒ YD333457 ⇒ YD305416 ⇒ YD333457
⇒ YD336443 ⇒ RECON ⇒ YD336443 ⇒ YD386447
⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ YD386447 ⇒ Dong Ha ⇒ YD386447 ⇒
YD385391 ⇒ YD386447 ⇒ Dong Ha ⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ APA248
⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ YD386447 ⇒ RECON ⇒ YD314453 ⇒ YD357437
⇒ YD314453 ⇒ YD355491 ⇒ YD369431 ⇒ LPH-3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0710 ETR 1325 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KILO-14

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153767	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LEVY, T.L.	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	SHIVELY, L.R.	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT 10 SORTIES — MISSION CREDITS 10

MISSION NO 81 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 29 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR — TACAN — CCA — FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV
30 3rd MAR DIV

8-400

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 30AUG67

MISSION NO 6ZA SORITES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A/H 3/F	4 2	2 2	2.8
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ ~~CARGO~~ ~~PAX~~

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 23 2.75" 2400 7.62

KL 4-14/16 ENTER LAUNCH TO BS692737 TO SUPPORT SPENCER REEL 5B. CONTROL BY DEADEYE 31 KL FLT FROM WHICH WE RECEIVED FIRE EXPENDED ON BS692737 & RTN. TO BASE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1530 ETR 1653 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-14

_____
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151278	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151848
PILOT	LT. COL. NELSON	MURPHY
CO-PILOT	PRICE	ALMIDA
CREW CHIEF	TELLES	MEDLEY
GUNNER	SINGA	KISTER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 692737

FLIGHT _____ STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 6ZA IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 30AUG67

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

whmids

8-375

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 30 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORITES 12 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	0	0	0	0
ARVN	0	0	0	0
OTHER ROK Admin	12	12	2	2.9

MED EVAC 0 0 CARGO 0 PAX 8

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

MISSION 63 KL 4-9, PowerGlide 1-9 departed Ky Ha Dt ROK CP. picked up Gen Kim + party Dt 6th Co [redacted] [BS660 910], Dt 1st Co [BS 668 860], Dt [BS 593833] 9th Co. Dt [redacted] Art. Bty. [BS632 856] Returned Ky Ha. Departed Ky Ha 1330 Dt ROK CP, picked up Gen Kim, Dt Cha Lai, returned Ky Ha 1530 picked Gen Kim Chu Lai returned him to ROK CP, Dt Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0930 ETR 1045 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-9
1330 1410
1530 1610

Bobby J Galbreath
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151860	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Galbreath V	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Baud V	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS660 910, BS668860, BS 593 833 BS 668 860

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 30 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

whinda

8-376

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMC-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME [redacted] GROUP 3C0730

MISSION NO 52 SORITES 9 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	AH	6	2	2.4
~~OTHER~~ CIV	AH	3	2	.6

MED EVAC Rover Glide M.F. CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

52B - Ky Ha ⇨ Tonkyo informed by Melon Base that mission had been cancelled ⇨ Ky

52C Ky Ha ⇨ BS661918 To pick up offload 13 M.F. Also used PG 1-3, 41-4 for Lotin Rebel 14 B' ⇨ Ky Ha 1.1

52E Ky Ha ⇨ 1st Hosp P.U. 1 emerg ⇨ Danang MSA (MM) 1.5

52F MM ⇨ BT164414 P.U. one civilian

52G BT164414 ⇨ BT313218 P.U. one civilian ⇨ Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0645 ETR 1240 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL MedEvac Chase

C.J. Wood
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	WB-11 / WB-29	
PILOT	Wood	
CO-PILOT	Hanley	
CREW CHIEF	Kendrick (52B) / King	
GUNNER	Blake	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS661918; BT164414

FLIGHT 52 STRIKES ___ MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 30 Aug

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ___ 1st MAR DIV

___ 3rd MAR DIV

whmiles

8-377

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 30 AUG

MISSION NO 62 SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ROK [redacted]	V.R.	5	2	3.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D> BS 6891, 6892, 6991, 6992 for V.R. of Area. Negative sighting of interest. Diverted to BS 634909 in escort of PG 1-4 & 1-5. Returned Ky HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1010 ETR 1155 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K14-2

J. R. Boston
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 4	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB1
PILOT	Kufeldt ✓	Du Pont ✓
CO-PILOT	Boston ✓	Cobb ✓
CREW CHIEF	Dexter ✓	Nickerson ✓
GUNNER	Newell ✓	Averyu

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 6991

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 62A IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 30 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-378

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 300467

MISSION NO 95 SORITES 10 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/C	10	3	6.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

DA MARINE MIN/R. CARRIED BINOCULAR 9 FOR NIGHT TACA SWEEP OF DA NANG TAOR ESPECIALLY GRT 9680 9TH MARINES AREA. DA MARINE MIN/R DA WILCE DA ICYHE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0330 ETR 0800 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-13

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151848
PILOT	Lt. Col. NELSON ✓	RANKIN ✓
CO-PILOT	HENRY ✓	MURPHY ✓
CREW CHIEF	HARRIS ✓	ZELINSKI ✓
GUNNER	SGT NAGEL ✓	NEWBERRY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES GT 9680

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 95 IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DATE 30 APR 67

INST APPROACHS:

	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 10 1st MAR DIV

— 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 300328

MISSION NO 57 SORITES #6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H/VR	4	2	7.3
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

T.O. KYHA FOR VR OF CLOE, ASSISTED SPARING 33 & KYHA FOR REFUEL & CLOE FOR VR & KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD #2315 ETR 0315 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-8

L W Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WD 15	NO 2 A/C BUNO WD 23
PILOT	MAJ SMITH	CAPT McELRANEY
CO-PILOT	MAJ BRADLEY	CAPT McADAMS
CREW CHIEF	CRUTCHER	SUTTON
GUNNER	KESTER	CARR

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CUI LAI SECTORS A, D & C

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2 (7.3 Hrs)

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 29 & 30 AUG

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG 6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 30/1745

MISSION NO 69 SORITES 8/1 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	A/H/TACA	8/1	3/1	5.0
ARVN				
OTHER				
MED EVAC			CARGO	PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED [illegible]

NO OF A/C HITS --- ORD 8 2.75" --- 7.62

[illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1500 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C [illegible]

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151[illegible]4
PILOT	[illegible]	[illegible]
CO-PILOT	Henry	[illegible]
CREW CHIEF	Hockenberry	[illegible]
GUNNER	[illegible]	[illegible]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [illegible]

~~FLIGHT~~ ~~STRIKES~~ ~~MISSION CREDITS~~

MISSION NO [illegible] IN SUPPORT OF: [illegible] DATE [illegible]

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

1 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 1830 30 AUG

MISSION NO 52 SORITES 7 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A/H	7	3	2.2
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

T.O KYHA @ 1ST HOSP. ESC PG MEDEVAC (1 SICK CIV) @ Q NGAI @ KYHA. T.O KYHA @ [DT 105140] 521 (1 ARVN 1 CIV) @ TAM KY FOR 525 (1 ARVN WIA) @ Q NGAI @ KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1445 ETR 17 [illegible] CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-2

L. G. Cummings
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 20	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	BENNINGTON	
CO-PILOT	McAdams	
CREW CHIEF	KING	
GUNNER	BLAKE	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHT _____ STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF: ARVN DATE 30 AUG

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1 1st MAR DIV

3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMCJ-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 30 AUG 67

MISSION NO 75 SORTIES 25 TASKS 11

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	TACA/VR	1/24	1/10	15
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED EXPENDED FIREBIRD 207

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD — 2.75" 4000 7.62

75) KL 4-10 + FLT KY HA → PHU BAI (REFUEL) → (AT 9293) FOR ROAD RECON TO (YD 3353) → PHU BAI REFUEL → (YD 9102) AND (YD 9603) FOL AREA RECON FOR BALLBEARING 14F CONTROLLED FIRE BIRD ON (YD 678092) TO NEUTRALIZE AUTOMATIC WPN FOR ROUGHRIDER 14. RECEIVED FIRE AND KL 4-10 + FLT EXPENDED 4000 RDS ON 7.62 ON THESE COORDINATES → PHU BAI REFUEL → (ZC 0996) AND (YD 8417) FOR RECON WITH "PERSERVER KILO" → PHU BAI REFUEL → KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0630 ETR 1800 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-10

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB 16	NO 2 A/C BUNO WB 5
PILOT	CAPT ANDREWS	CAPT FAIRFIELD
CO-PILOT		LT GERALD COON (VMO 3)
CREW CHIEF	CPL LEVANOWSKI	CPL ACKERS
GUNNER	MSGT HENDERSON	LCPL CARR

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 9293, YD 3353, YD 9102, YD 9603, YD 678092, ZC 0996, YD 8417

FLIGHT 6 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 8

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 30 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR [redacted] TACAN [redacted] GCA [redacted] FIX [redacted]

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] 1st MAR DIV

25 [redacted] MAR DIV

8-383

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 30 AUG

MISSION NO 80 SORITES 14 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	V.R.	14	2	9.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC _____ CARGO — PAX 5

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

D> I Corps PAD in Danang
Drop off 4 PAX D> M.M. for
brief. VR of Danang
TAOR return M.M. Refuel.
VR Danang TAOR return
M.M. Refuel D> Kyha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD ~~2~~ 1910 ETR 0045 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K1 4-16

E Rufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151864	NO 2 A/C BUNO 157760? WB15
PILOT	Kufeldt C	DuPont C
CO-PILOT	Boston C	Cobb C
CREW CHIEF	Nickerson C	Harkenberry C
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Danang TAOR -4 hrs

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 80 IN SUPPORT OF: Eight DATE 30 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 14 1st MAR DIV

~~2nd~~ MAR DIV

C-384

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Beat Drums DATE, TIME GROUP 30 Aug 67 0800

MISSION NO Navfac #100 SORTIES ~~#~~ 30 TASKS ~~#~~ 13

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	SLF A.H. / TACA	~~#~~ 27 / ~~#~~ 3	~~#~~ 13	~~#~~ 7.6
ANVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ϕ CARGO 50# PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 6 O-2A, 4 O-9, 12 O-1

NO OF A/C HITS ϕ ORD ~~#~~ 55 2.75" ~~#~~ 9200 7.62

① LPH 07 AREA ESCORT SWEENEY 2-1 FLITE (YD 372428) ON RESUPPLY, TACA MISSION CONTROLLING MIGS INTERCEPT 104 FLITE (2 A-4's) IN GRID (YD 3512), ALSO EXPENDED ON EMMS TARGET AT LPH REFUEL

② LPH 07 AREA, ESCORT SWEENEY 5-1 FLITE RESUPPLY FOLLOWING COMPANIES "E" (YD 361440), "G" (YD 372428), "H" (YD 353452) AT LPH REFUEL ③ LPH 07 AREA ESCORT 5-6 5-1 FLITE RESUPPLY TO FOLLOWING COMPANIES, "E" (YD 298402), "E" (YD 361440), "G" (YD 372428),

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

~~FWD~~ 0800 EBR ~~#~~ 2035 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KK-4-75

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153-14	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Edwards ✓ (11) ~~missions~~ (AO) →	
CO-PILOT	Jeff ✓ (9)	
CREW CHIEF	Gay ✓ (11)	
GUNNER	Hill ✓ (11)	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES See above in parenthesis

FLIGHT ~~#~~ 11 STRIKES ~~#~~ 01 MISSION CREDITS ~~#~~ 13

MISSION NO Navfac #100 IN SUPPORT OF: SLF DATE 30 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

~~NUMBER OF SORTIES~~ IN SUPPORT OF: ~~#~~ 1st MAR DIV

~~#~~ 30 3rd MAR DIV

9-401

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

PERFORM RECON OF AREA TO WEST OF ALL COMPANIES, EXPENDED ON TARGET (YD 3542) FOR ARMY REBEL "G" A/C AT LPH REFUEL. ④ LPH A/C AREA ESCORT 5.5. 5-1 ON RESCUE/TO "F" COMPANY, DIVERTED ENROUTE TO SUPPRESS FIREFIGHT BETWEEN "E" & B PATROL AND V.C. AT (YD 366490), EXPENDED ON TARGET, 1 KIA (confirmed), 1 PROBABLE, R/U 50# VC GEAR AT "G" COMPANY (YD 373428), R/U 1 PAX AT G.R. "E" POSITION A/C LPH. ⑤ LPH A/C AREA SUPPRESS FIRE BEING TAKEN BY "H" (YD 353452) EXPENDED ON TARGET (TOOK FIRE), NO CONFIRMED BDA A/C LPH REFUEL (THIS MSN 0.8 & FLOWN WITH A/C). ⑥ LPH A/C AREA, TACA MISSION IN SUPPORT OF "H" CONTROLLER. SWISS 06# FLITE (2 A-4's) ON WIDE COVERAGE TARGET IN G.S (YD 3445), BDA 100/00, REAL FINE WORK! A/C LPH.

(WILL SUBMIT ATTA BOY ON SWISS 06# FLITE!)

CAPT. NEFF SUBMITS — OUTSTANDING WORK/CONTROL BY Lt. Lisby & Capt. Fan Hooks!

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Dong Ha Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 30 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 11 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH	11	3	3.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Sunrise 1201

NO OF A/C HITS 1 VD 3445 ORD 14 2.75 3000 7.62

Dong Ha picked 1 PAX to Eco. VD 358439 picked up 2 PAX to GRG VD 358426 to GRF VD 309 447 to GR H VD 328433 to GRE to LPH 10

to GR "H" to suppress troops VD 3445 took 1 hit on pull up/ to LPH re/load to VD 3445 to clear Klondike 4-15 Contact Sunrise LPH final

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1830 ETR 2030 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 4-12

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
	WB 3	
BUNO	151280	
PILOT	Kerr	
CO-PILOT	Merrill	
CREW CHIEF	Greene	
GUNNER	Pelham	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES VD 3445, VD 358439, VD 358426, VD 309447, VD 328433

FLIGHTS 4 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF SLF DATE 30 Aug

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME BOT DRIVE DATE, TIME GROUP 30 Aug

MISSION NO SLF SORTIES 8 TASKS 3

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	VIP/ADMIN	8	3	2.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS ____ CARGO ____ PAX 26

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ____

NO OF A/C HITS ____ ORD ____ 2.75 ____ 7.62

USS TRIPOLI ⇒ YD362440 w/ HILLWAKE 6. AREA RECON WITH Grey Rebel 3. ⇒ Dong Ha. Return YD362440 AND YD363424 AREA RECON for Grey Rebel 14G. ⇒ Dong Ha ⇒ USS TRIPOLI

OBERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0800 ETR 1115 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K24-12

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-3	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	KERR	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	GREENE	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD362440 YD363424

FLIGHTS 2 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO SLF IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 30 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMCJ-1 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME: BOAT DRIVE DATE, TIME GROUP: 30 AUG 67

MISSION NO 85 SORTIES 16 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
JIN MAF	A/C RECON/AH	9/6/1	2/3/1	5.6
ANTN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX 17

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 500 7.62

LPH → YD360439 → RECON → LPH-3 → YD360439 → YD378393 → YD360439 → PHU BAI → YD360439 → YD306445 → YD360439 → RECON → YD334447 * to suppress fires directed by Grey Rebel "11". Received fire from same. → LPH refuel → YD334447 for strike by Swiss064. → Return LPH.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

END 1242 EER 2030 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-14

T L Levy
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151281	
PILOT	LEVY, T.L	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	EVANS, J.R	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted]

FLIGHT 4 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 85 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 30 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

1/

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMCJ-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Beer Drive NAME, TYPE GROUP 30 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Admin R-R	2 - 3	1 - 1	3.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 1 CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

LPH-10 ▷ Ky Ha for a/c change.
Launched off Ky Ha & was diverted on Miss 52D ▷
1st Hosp P/U one ROK WIA Emer ▷ G-4 Hqs ▷
Marble Mt (Fuel) ▷ LPH-10

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

EDT 0730 EET 1204 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-14

R. E. Donagny
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 148126-WB9	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	DONAGNY, RE	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	Shively, LR (26)	
GUNNER	EVANS, T (9)	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 3 NMS E

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 100/52D IN SUPPORT OF: SLF B DATE 30 Aug

INST APPROACHES:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	1	1	1	1

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

2 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 31 Aug 67

MISSION NO 93/67 SORITES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	UH	4	2	5.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

Lt Hall and Crew Boat for Quick Reaction
Sup. Patrol Launch Ba Ky HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0917 ETR 1600 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151 221	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154767
PILOT	Walker	Henry
CO-PILOT	Chapman	Price
CREW CHIEF	Zdunik	Bekear
GUNNER	Ayr	Schoenleb

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT 0 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 0

MISSION NO 95/67 IN SUPPORT OF: [redacted] DATE 31 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

[redacted]

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

DAILY STRIKE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 31[illegible]

MISSION NO 12 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK OTHER	AH	4	2	1.6

MED EVAC ____ CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ____

NO OF A/C HITS ____ ORD 25 2.75" 5000 7.62

DD 2[illegible] (ARMAMENT/GUNNERY DATA). DELIVERED 4 EA BS [illegible] (FROM [illegible]. TOT W/ WPNS AND SORTIES) DD 1566

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1345 ETR 1430 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151278	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151848
PILOT	[illegible]	[illegible]
CO-PILOT	LT [illegible]	CAPT. [illegible]
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	[illegible]
GUNNER	[illegible]	[illegible]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [illegible]

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 12 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK DATE 31 [illegible]

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME: TAOR SURVEILLANCE DATE, TIME GROUP 310330

MISSION NO 57 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	RECON	4	2	5.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ____ CARGO ____ PAX ____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ____

NO OF A/C HITS ____ ORD ____ 2.75" ____ 7.62

SURVEILED A, B, & C SECTORS OF CHULAI TAOR. RET KY HA (REFUEL) & SURVEILLED SOME MORE, CAME HOME.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 2400 ETR 0300 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-12

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151291	NO 2 A/C BUNO 154767
PILOT	CAPT MCRANEY	LT MURPHY
CO-PILOT	MAJ BARTZ	LT ROSENTAL
CREW CHIEF	DEFEO	KWIATKOWSKI
GUNNER	GOSSAR	MC DEVITT

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ____

FLIGHT ____ SORTIES ____ MISSION CREDITS ____

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 31 August

INST APPROACHS: RADAR ____ TACAN ____ GCA ____ FIX ____

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

8-387

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MACS-3 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 31 AUG 67

MISSION NO 5ZA/B SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN	A/H	3	1	.7
ROK OTHER	A/H	3	1	.4

MED EVAC _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75" _____ 7.62

5ZA) P/C M/E KY HA Dg BS 6248B4 To P/U 1 ROK WIA EMERG: Dg 1ST HOSP. Dg KY HA. 5ZB) KY HA Dg 1ST HOSP. Dg QUANG NGAI WITH 4 CIV SICK Dg KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0835 ETR 0952 CALL SIGN OR LEAD A/C KL M/E CHASE

L N Smith
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151760	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ. SMITH	
CO-PILOT	ALMIDA	
CREW CHIEF	PHELPS	
GUNNER	CARR	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 6248B4

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES _____ MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 5ZA/B IN SUPPORT OF: ROK/ARVN DATE 31 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:

RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

_____ 3rd MAR DIV

0-288

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 31 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORITES 10 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	[redacted]			
ARVN				
ROK MARINE	VIP	10	1	2.9

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 12 - Total

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62 —

Miss 63: → ROK c/p (p/u VIP's) → Chu Lai (drop VIP's) → ROK c/p (p/u VIP's) → Chu Lai (drop VIP's) → ROK c/p (drop VIP's) → Ky Ha (refuel) → ROK c/p (p/u VIP's) → Chu Lai (drop VIP's) → ROK c/p (drop VIP's) → Ky Ha Echelon w/c PG 1-97

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0819 ETR 1510 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K 4-14

C Z Wood
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 153761	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Wood	
CO-PILOT	[redacted]	
CREW CHIEF	Sutton	
GUNNER	[redacted]	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHT — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: — DATE 31 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	X	X	X	

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: — 1st MAR DIV

10 3rd MAR DIV

Q-289

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 31 1620

MISSION NO 75 SORITES 6 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	6	1	4.6
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

KY HA → PHU BAI → CAMP EVANS → CAMP CARROLL → DONG HA → PHU BAI → KY HA, ALL ABOVE CARRIED CODE 5 ON INSPECTION ROCK.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0515 ETR 1605 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-5

William H. Nyle
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151845	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT. MILES	
CO-PILOT	—	
CREW CHIEF	LEVANDUSKY	
GUNNER	—	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES DONG HA, CAMP CARROLL, CAMP EVANS

FLIGHT 30 STRIKES 0 MISSION CREDITS 3.0

MISSION NO 75 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE

INST APPROACHS: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 0 1st MAR DIV
6 3rd MAR DIV

8-390

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Belt Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 31 Aug 0600

MISSION NO 100 (NAILFILE) SORTIES 22 TASKS 9

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TACA	21/1	9	8.4
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO PAX 2

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 20-7, 20-24, 8-07 Snakes

NO OF A/C HITS 0 OBD 14 2.75" 500 7.62

① LPH @ escort 3.5 hours 4-14 on recon insert. → Long Haul refuel @ area. 4-14 LAN (TACA) mission with Okwood 01 flite on (YD 379393) & escorted recon insert, 4-14 (TACA) for Murfat 10 flite grid (YD 3439) 4-15 then controlled Okwood 02 flite in grid (YD 3439). @ LPH. ② Scrambled to CAP crash site of S.S. CH-46 at (YD 49562) (Tool Fire) @ LPH ③ LPH @ crash site (YD 4956) escort S.S. flite in transport of

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0600 ETR 1853 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-15

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-14	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Saunders	
CO-PILOT	Neff	
CREW CHIEF	Gay	
GUNNER	Pohrt	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES See parenthesis above

FLIGHT Range 700 9 SORTIES 1 MISSION CREDITS 11

MISSION NO Nailfile 100 IN SUPPORT OF: SLF DATE 31 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	CCA	FIX
			1	

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

02 3rd MAR DIV

8-406

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

"F" COMPANY FROM (YD 309455) TO (YD 345799). D-7 Long Haul Recce.
D-7 ESCORT IN COMPLETION OF "F" COMPANY. D-7 ESCORT S. SHADOW
A/C TO FOLLOWING COMPANIES "E" (YD 365463), "G" (YD 353452),
"H" (YD 334454) D-7 LPH.

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Belt Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 31 Aug 67

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES _____ TASKS _____

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH			9.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS 1 CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED Oxwood 01, M. Moffet 104, Oxwood 02, M. Moffet 119

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 14 2.75 500 7.62

Ab ops area checked out YD3445 for damage from last night air strike Ab Brought to fuel Ab YD379393 contacted Oxwood 01 recon LZ prep lead, conducted Miss Moffet 104 on YD350386 Ab LPH 10 — Ab YD468552 to cover Sky Shadow A/C on operation Hawk called to pick-up one enemy MF from GP "G". YD351451 cur

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 0600 ETR 2025 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Richardson 4-12

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C (WB3)	NO 2 A/C
BUNO	151280	
PILOT	Kerr ✓	
CO-PILOT	McMillan ✓	
CREW CHIEF	Greene ✓	
GUNNER	Pelham ✓	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD379393, YD350386, YD468552, YD351451, YD341373 YD311452 YD384361 YD320432 YD340468

FLIGHTS 8 STRIKES 1 MISSION CREDITS 10

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF "G" DATE 31 Aug 67

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

⇨ LPH [redacted] dumped 1/1 MF[redacted] refuel
⇨ YD 341373 to initial Mine Mission #119
⇨ LPH fuel ⇨ YD 311452 to cover
Sky shadow flight on mountain of GR"F"
⇨ Dong Ha refuel ⇨ YD 363461
GR"E" to cover resupply ⇨ Dong Ha
refuel ⇨ YD 328432 GR"H" to
cover resupply mission took fire from
YD 340468 ⇨ LPH 10 final

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME BELT DRIVE DATE, TIME GROUP 31 AUG 67

MISSION NO 81 SORTIES 22 TASKS 13

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	~~AL~~/RECON/AH	12/8/2	7/4/2	4.8
AWN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC ——— CARGO ——— PAX 17

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED ———

NO OF A/C HITS ——— ORD ——— 2.75" 500 7.62

LPH-3 ⇒ YD360439 ⇒ YD398464 ⇒ RECON ⇒ YD360439 ⇒ RECON ⇒ YD335449 ⇒ YD302458 ⇒ YD352442 and YD347443 to suppress fire as directed by Grey Rebel 14E and 14E-1 ⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ YD334450 ⇒ YD360439 ⇒ YD515315 ⇒ LPH-3 ⇒ YD354454 ⇒ YD398464 ⇒ RECON ⇒ YD370452 ⇒ RECON ⇒ YD370452 ⇒ YD354454 ⇒ LPH-3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 0605 ETR 1145 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-14

T L Levy

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151281	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LEVY, T. L.	
CO-PILOT	[redacted]	
CREW CHIEF	EVANS, J. P.	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [redacted]

FLIGHT 7 STRIKES ——— MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO 81 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 31 AUG 67

INST APPROACHES: RADAR TACAN GCA FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ——— 1st MAR DIV

22 2nd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

MAG-36 AIRCRAFT MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Beer Drive DATE, TIME GROUP 31 Aug

MISSION NO 100 SORTIES 11 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
UH MAF	C-C	11	5	5.5
ARTN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 6

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" 100 7.62

LPH-10 ⇒ YD 352952 P/U Guy Rebel 6 ⇒ YD 305458 P/U Guy Rebel F 6
⇒ YD 345290 ⇒ YD 305458 DROP F 6 ⇒ YD 352952 Drop G.R. 6
⇒ LPH-10 P/U H. Hoare 5 ⇒ Phu Bai ⇒ YD 305458
⇒ LPH-10 ⇒ YD 356405 TO ADJUST TPQ (MISSION ABORTED)
⇒ LPH-10

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1304 ETR 1959 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C RL 4-14

R E Donaghy
SIGNATURE OF UNIT MEMBER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 989	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Capt Donaghy	
~~CO-PILOT~~	2/Lt Wallace	
CREW CHIEF	Evans, J.R.	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 352952 YD 305458 YD 345290 YD 356405

FLIGHT 4 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF: SLF B DATE 31 Aug

~~INST APPROACHES:~~ RADAR TACAN CCA ~~FIX~~

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV
11 3rd MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 31 Aug 67

MISSION NO 52 C, D E F SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
~~Spec. Forces~~	MEchase	2	1	.8
ARVN	MEchase	8	3	3.0
OTHER				

MED EVAC WIA - 1 ARVN CARGO PAX 1

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

52C) ~~D~~ Tam Ky Escorted Powerglide Medevac for pickup of 1 Civ, WIA(E) ~~D~~ Quang Ngai ~~D~~ Ky Ha

52D) ~~D~~ BT232188 for 1 ARVN ~~KIA~~ KIA(R) at Sound Cutlass "A" ~~D~~ Tam Ky

52E) ~~D~~ BS343883 for 1 US Sick (P) at Polite Search ~~D~~ 1st Hos ~~D~~ Ky Ha

52F) ~~D~~ Tam Ky for pickup of 6 WIA ARVN →

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

ETD 1245 ETR 1830 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL Medevac Chase

[redacted] Kufeldt
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151760	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	MAJ Smith	
CO-PILOT	Capt Kufeldt	
CREW CHIEF	Phelps ~~APPLIED~~ TO Went on 52F - No mission credit	
GUNNER	CARR	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT232188 BS343883

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 2

MISSION NO 52 C D E F IN SUPPORT OF: ~~THIRD~~ ARVN ~~SPECIAL~~ DATE 31 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-410

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

of which Klondike medevac chase picked up
1 WIA and 1 Pax. ⇒ Quang Ngai ⇒ Tam Ky

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

[illegible] AIR FORCE MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 31 AUG 67

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	Admin	6	2	3.9
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75" 7.62

→ TANKS → AN HOA → LDH-3 → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES NO

END 1430 BEG 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KC 9-10

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151290	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	PRESS	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	KING	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES

FLIGHT STRIKES MISSION CREDITS

MISSION NO 99 ~~IN SUPPORT OF:~~ TO ADVON DATE 31 AUG 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 1st MAR DIV

8-411

[illegible]

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 31 Aug 67

MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ARVN				
ROK MC OTHER	ADMIN	4	2	.9

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

→ ROK LSA for P/U of ROK MC Field Grade officers → BS 660910 and shut down → ROK LSA DROP PAX → Kyha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1714 ETR 1832 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-14

J.C. Pickett
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151294	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Pickett	
CO-PILOT		
CREW CHIEF	FARLEY	
GUNNER		

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 660910

FLIGHT 1 SORTIES 0 MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF: ROK MC DATE 31 Aug 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: ____ 1st MAR DIV

____ 3rd MAR DIV

8-412

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE, TIME GROUP 31815H

MISSION NO 57 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/UH	4/4	2/2	6.0
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

KY HA → TAOR SWEEP → KY HA

→ TAOR → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1815 ETR 2335 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL4-6

JWP Andreas
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 154767	NO 2 A/C BUNO 151283
PILOT	ANDREAS	PENNINGER
CO-PILOT	MCADAMS	GALBREATH
CREW CHIEF	KWIATKOWSKI KENDRICK	HORRIS
GUNNER	MCDEVITT [redacted]	MADDEN

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 3HRS

FLIGHT 1 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS 1

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF: III MAF DATE 31 SEP 67

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: 8 1st MAR DIV

[redacted] 2nd MAR DIV

8-4,3

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

7 O-C AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME [redacted] DATE [redacted]

MISSION NO 73 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ROMEO	3	1	1.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO 50 PAX —

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

NVAF [illegible] MORTAR POS/R [illegible] USF [illegible]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1900 ETR 1940 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 69-13

[signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO 151297	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	LT. MURPHY	
CO-PILOT	CAPT DUPONT	
CREW CHIEF	[illegible]	
GUNNER	[illegible]	

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHTS — STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF [redacted] DATE [redacted]

DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE, TIME GROUP 312030

MISSION NO 73 SORITES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	ADMIN	2	1	1.2
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVAC 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORDNANCE EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75" 0 7.62

K/H2 DMM to repair EGT gauge IAW VSS 01K1-47W-2 LPH-3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED: YES (NO)

ETD 1700 ETR 1837 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-3

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO WB-10	NO 2 A/C BUNO
PILOT	Boston	
CO-PILOT	Hanley	
CREW CHIEF	Crutcher	
GUNNER	—	

~~MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES~~

FLIGHT 2 STRIKES — MISSION CREDITS —

MISSION NO 73 IN SUPPORT OF: _____ DATE 31 20 30

INST APPROACHS:	RADAR	TACAN	GCA	FIX
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF: _____ 1st MAR DIV

DECLASSIFIED